

INDEX, VOL. 51

LIFE

JULY — DECEMBER, 1961

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Ill.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

LIFE INDEX

JULY — DECEMBER, 1961

Abbreviations:

cov.—cover picture or cover story
c.p.—color picture
d.—drawing
r.—reproduction
* —no picture referring to heading

Dates are indicated thus:
14 J1 52 (July 14, 1961 page 52)

A

ACADEMIC ROBES

Civil engineering student Michael Stedman throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother Elizabeth as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland 3 N 2

ACCIDENTS

Billingham manned parachute cushions fall of second paratrooper during S.C. Army maneuvers but both land safely 25 Ag 2

A Nasty Turn for Dunked Driver. Motorboat racer Jim Muehl and boat bob beneath hull of opponent Bill Leutner's boat after collision during race 25 Ag 44

Jim Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite accident-filled career 15 S 87

Phil Hill first American to win Grand Prix of Italy, triumphs after fatal crash of teammate Count Wolfgang von Trips 22 S 93

Photo essay on death of U.N. Secy. Gen. Dag Hammarskjöld in plane crash while on mission to Congo, cov. 29 S 42

Captain Francisco Cravasco stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca* as it burns off Grenada in West Indies 3 N 54

Brilliant-faced Pilot Ronald Conway who flew plane that crashed near Richmond, Va. carrying 74 Army recruits to their death describes crash 17 N 54

Stunt flyer Cliff Winters flies plane through house, gets wings clipped during International Air Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 139

Photo essay, Herbert Breen textpiece on curious sinking of yacht *Bluebell* off Bahamas in which 4 members of Duperrault family and Mrs. Julian Harvey perished, suicide of skipper Julian Harvey after survivor Terry Jo Duperrault's story of violence conflicts with skipper's version of fatal storm 1 D 30

Photo essay, article by Richard Stolley on search for N.Y. Gov. Rockefeller's son Michael who disappeared in hazardous swamplands of Dutch New Guinea while on expedition for Harvard's Peabody Museum 1 D 40

ACHARN
Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of coathangers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES
Rising young British star Susannah York visits Tangle 7 J1 53

Stars join straw-hat circuit, photo essay by Nina Leen; Ginger Rogers and Bill Morrison in *Hell, Book and Candle*, Steve Allen and Jayne Meadows in *The Fourposter*, Zsa Zsa Gabor in *Blithe Spirit*, Gloria Swanson in *Between Seasons*, Margaret O'Brien in *Under the Yum-Yum Tree*, Dolores Gray in *Dearly Beloved*, Julie Newmar in *Damn Yankees*, cov. 14 J1 101

Michele Girardon latest film discovery of Di-ceter Howard Hawks, on location in Africa for movie *Hatan* 21 J1 80

Elizabeth Taylor and Gina Lollobrigida meet at Moscow reception, both wear same Dior "original" 21 J1 39

Brigitte Bardot stars in *The Truth*, rev., cov. 28 J1 84

Mitt Gaynor stars in smash hit nightclub act at Las Vegas' Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 48

Photo essay by Howard Sochurek previews Sir Laurence Olivier's star performance in TV dramatization of *The Power and the Glory* co-starring Julie Harris, c.p. 29 S 139

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on actress-daughters of actors: Hayley and John Mills, Vanessa and Michael Redgrave, Susan and Lee Strasberg, Brooke and Leland Hayward, Sarah and Herbert Marshall, Anna and Raymond Massey, Jane and Henry Fonda, c.p. 27 O 113

Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstein, article by Doris Jane Hamblin on Italian film star Sophia Loren, cov. 11 Ag 50

Four movie stars express themselves in color: Tina Louise, wearing red dress walks lobs, Kim Novak, wearing purple shirt, hits purple punching bag, Jayne Mansfield poses in heart shape, bathtub in slip-pink bath-room, Zsa Zsa Gabor with pink poodle, c.p. 18 Ag 98

NBC selects 6 ft.-4 in. singer Bruce Yarnell for role of cowboy Chalk Breeson on new-show *The Outlaws* despite fact that Yarnell can neither draw, shoot, lasso or ride 18 Ag 96

Sean Flynn, 20-year-old son of late actor Errol Flynn launches film career, reminiscent of father's swashbuckling style 8 S 83

Photo essay on beautiful young film star Yvette Mimieux, earlier LIFE photos reprinted, c.p. 22 S 65

Young European actors achieve success in U.S. and abroad; Germany's Horst Buchholz in *One, Two, Three*, Ireland's Peter O'Toole in *Lawrence of Arabia*, France's Alain Delon in *Joy of Living*, Jean-Paul Belmondo, England's Albert Finney in scenes from plays, c.p. 15 S 140

Cover story on near-throated Elizabeth Taylor filming *Cleopatra* in Rome after many setbacks, c. cov. 6 O 93

Photo essay on Hollywood's biggest new star Warren Beatty 3 N 104

28-year-old Edd "Kookie" Byrnes gets classy new job on TV series *77 Sunset Strip* 17 N 198

Shana Alexander traces Tony Curtis' rise to Hollywood fame 17 N 160

ADAMS, JOHN
Editorial "New England's Gift to All": notes publication of Adams papers, urges Americans to maintain praiseworthy spirit of Puritan New England founded on quest for truth, quotes great-great-grandson Thomas Boylston Adams' speech on same 3 N 4

The Adams Papers
Part II: A Patriot Abroad. Excerpts from private writings of John Adams and photo essay by Walter Sanders recreate Adams' diplomatic career in Europe, c.p., c.r., d. 32 S 78

ADENAUER, KONRAD
Berlin crisis is main issue in West German election campaign; border seal-off put West Berlin's Mayor Brandt in limelight but polls give election victory to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union with possible increase in Bundestag seats for Brandt's Socialists 15 S 54

Adenauer and shrewd Adenauer fights for German Chancellorship after his Christian Democrats lost Bundestag majority in election, coalition with Socialists or Free Democrats expected; Adenauer keeps power with promise to step down in favor of Erhard when Berlin crisis ends 29 S 56

Berlin tension increases with U.S. insisting on access rights to East Berlin and asserting those rights despite efforts of Voppe to halt border crossings; situation complicated by failure of CDU to gain parliamentary majority but Adenauer seen as stronger than ever after successfully creating coalition with Free Democrats 3 N 52

ADLER, RICHARD
Preview of Broadway-bound new musical *Kuamoa* 25 Ag 87

ADOUA, CYRILLE
Newly elected Congo Premier visits Antoine Gizenga, wins support for strong central government 25 Ag 43

Editorial "Congo Need is Conciliation". Supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in Katanga with Adoua's government in Leopoldville, U.S. support of tough U.N. policies under fire from Great Britain, France and U.S. Senator Thomas Dodd 15 D 4

ADVENTURE
Divers, called Sealabers, catch octopuses from caves off waters of Tacoma, Wash., wrestle with animals for fun, send captured prey to U. of Wash. Zoology Dept. for research use; c.p. 29 S 68

Photographer Charles Bonny, French parachutist Jacques Duboury and Daniel Camus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,660 ft., using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

ADVERTISEMENTS
Super markets installing "Sellaprompts" units behind groceries to advertise products, play music for shoppers 7 J1 38

Familiar Burma-Shave jingles gradually being eliminated in favor of TV advertising 28 J1 32

Society bandleader Lester Lanin records album *The Madison Avenue Beat* entirely made up of musical radio & TV commercials 8 S 140

TV commercials competing at festivals, Omaha Symphony orchestra does arrangement of coffee ad, David Brinkley to discuss ads on TV show 8 S 140

ADVERTISING
Metropolitan Opera mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias' press agent takes N.Y. Times ad to proclaim her refusal to hide in fallout shelter 20 O 57

Photo of clinching lovers to advertise 1954 movie *The Barefoot Contessa* re-used for *Splendor in the Grass* 17 N 198

ADZHUBEI, ALEKSEI
Editorial "The President Nails a Lie": hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with *laxer's* editor who is also Khrushchev's son-in-law 8 D 4

A.F.L.-C.I.O.
Meeting in Pennsylvania; merger's future uncertain, sharp rise in jurisdictional disputes; Reuther not present 7 J1 38

AFRICA
Photo essay on Atty. Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's trip to Ivory Coast during that nation's independence celebration; textpiece by Anne Chamberlain on personal successes scored by Kennedys 18 Ag 28

Newly elected Congo Premier Adoua visits Antoine Gizenga, wins support for strong central government, while Northern, South-

ern Rhodesian and Nyasaland Nationalist leaders oppose whites but appear unable to unite their territories 25 Ag 43

John Mulliken writes on vital need of smaller, emergent nations for U.N. opportunity within Assembly to elect an acting Secy. General and sustain power of U.N. as tool against aggression 25 S 48

Storied World of Africa. Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon on Africa's beauty with excerpts from famed writings c.cov., c.p. 13 O 66

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelmore's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans 27 O 84

Photo essay on Kermit Roosevelt's African safari with sons Kermit Jr. and Jonathan duplicating one taken years earlier by grandfather Teddy and father Kermit; current generation imitates ancestors' poses, uses same equipment, writes book on adventure miming Teddy Roosevelt's *African Game Trails*, c.p. 10 N 52

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin; map, c.d. 24 N 84

AFRICAN VIOLETS See FLOWERS

AGA KAHN IV, KARIM
With German Anoukha von Meks at Long-champ race track, gossip hounds predict marriage 20 O 56

AGRICULTURE
Editorial "An Awakening For Orville": Congress defeats Agriculture Secy.'s unrealistic farm plan, doomed from start for lack of legislative power it gave Congress 7 J1 48

Japan announces rice surplus; farmers prospering 4 Ag 45

Wheat farmers vote to ratify federal controls; farmers who reduce acreage will get 60% government subsidy. Agriculture Secy. Freeman hopes to cut surpluses and government spending 1 S 39

Editorial "Tanstaf", It's the Truth": Points up absurdity of spending billions on needless farm surpluses, condemns free food distribution as contributor to unemployment, burden on taxpayers 8 S 4

Editorial "King Cotton's Crazy Rule". Applauds President Kennedy's request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs and keep Common Market from choking off U.S. exports, criticizes his support of cotton subsidies, suggestion of 8% cent tariff on imported textiles 8 D 4

AHMED, BASHIR See BASHIR AHMED

AIRCRAFT—See AVIATION—Aircraft

AIRLINES See AVIATION—Airlines

AIRPLANES See AVIATION—Aircraft

AIRPORTS See AVIATION

AIR SHOWS See AVIATION

AISHA, PRINCESS LALLA
Morocco's Princess marry's commoner El Hassan Ben Abdelaziz Al Yakoubi in traditional Moslem ceremony 25 Ag 42

ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF
Photo essay, article by Jane Howard on sorority rush week 13 O 102

ALBA, DUCHESS OF
Astride horse leads parade to Madrid bullfight dedicated to Goya 7 J1 42

ALBANIA
Khrushchev accuses of Albania Stalinism as Communist Party's 22nd Congress meets 8 N 52

ALBERTA, CANADA
Mysterious halo of hot gases hovers over Canadian defense research test-site after explosion of 100 tons of TNT purported to be biggest non-nuclear, man-made unconfined surface blast in history 11 Ag 32

ALEXANDER, SHANA
Article traces actor Tony Curtis' rise to fame 17 N 160

ALEXANDRE OF PARIS
Master hair stylist gives Vicomtesse de Ribes towering, jeweled hairdo, c.p. 3 N 146

ALGERIA
Report from Curt Prendergast on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies; Secret Army Organization headed by Raoul Salan plans to fight to keep Algeria French 27 O 79

ALIA, PRINCESS OF JORDAN
Rides pony at palace 7 J1 43

ALLEN, STEVE
With Jayne Meadows in scene from summer theater production of *The Fourposter*, c.p. 14 J1 102

ALLEN, THOMAS B.
Illustrations for Lillian Smith's story of her childhood Christmas 15 D 90

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS
Program discussed by Robert Coughlan in article on problems of Latin America 28 J1 58

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America; U.S. Representative-Treasury Secy. Dillon scores personal triumph 18 Ag 46

Pres. Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso to

head Administration's \$20-billion Alliance for Progress 17 N 56

ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL STAGE EMPLOYEES
In New York changes its work rules to stop featherbedding 18 Ag 40

ALPERN, MRS. ANNE X.
Dons robes for swearing-in as Pennsylvania's first woman supreme court justice 15 S 55

ALPS MOUNTAINS
Passenger-filled cable cars dangle over mountain after French jet cut cable 8 S 54

ALUMINUM
Instant Houses. Alside Homes marketing prefabricated aluminum house 18 Ag 40

AMBASSADORS
Mrs. Kennedy poses on White House steps with wives of newly arrived ambassadors to U.S., women in native costumes 28 S 58

Close-up on new U.S. Ambassador to India John Kenneth Galbraith 6 O 131

Report on youthful, new British Ambassador to U.S. David Ormsby Gore 13 O 97

Editorial "Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed": praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to run for Senator from Illinois 15 D 4

AMERICAN
Photo essay, article by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to redo White House using furniture, art representative of American history, c.cov. 1 S 54

LIFE GUIDE
Part of novelist Jack London's Beauty Ranch opened as California state park 25 Ag 21

Jackson, Ohio to honor Johnny Appleseed at Apple Festival, Northfield, Minn. to re-enact "Defeat of Jesse James", dates 15 S 29

Carnival at The Corn Palace at Mitchell, South Dakota, Longwood Gardens near Kennett Square, Pa. 22 S 21

Mark Twain's homes in Hartford, Conn., Hannibal, Mo. open to public 29 S 29

Chester County Days 6 O 21

Calvin Coolidge's home in Plymouth Vt. and his father's cheese factory open to public 3 S 29

"Shadows on the Teche", Louisiana plantation built by David Weeks, newly restored, now open to public 17 N 23

Colt rifles and pistols on exhibit at Wadsworth Athenaeum in Hartford Conn. 24 N 27

Georgia's confederate memorial—Stone Mountain being improved for tourists 8 D 26

AMERICAN AIRLINES
Proposes cut-rate fares for 12 to 22 age group to promote air travel awaits C.A.B. approval 11 Ag 35

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
Warns against excess inquiries from Government, industry on education, says inquiries endanger free relationship between teacher and student 20 O 52

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Photo essay on convention in New York City 7 J1 31

AMERICAN MOTORS
First auto company to set up profit-sharing plan, but refuses to OK UAW contract attaching wages to cost of living index 4 Ag 44

And UAW sign contract and agree on profit-sharing plan; Walter Reuther now arguing with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors for similar deal 1 S 38

AMERICAN ROCKET SOCIETY
Sponsors spacecraft show at N.Y.'s Coliseum during annual meeting 20 O 98A

AMERICANS
American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours 11 Ag 24

Pawel Monat, an ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and former Communist agent in Washington, D.C., reports on ease with which secret data can be ascertained in U.S. because of American locacity, c.d. 18 Ag 7

Editorial "Sam Rayburn's Frontier": laudatory tribute to dying House Speaker Sam Rayburn 20 O 4

Editorial "New England's Gift to All": notes publication of Adams papers, urges Americans to maintain praiseworthy spirit of Puritan New England founded on quest for truth, quotes great-great-grandson Thomas Boylston Adams speech on same 3 N 4

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.
Photo essay by Yale Joel on A.T. & T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101

AMUSEMENT PARKS
LIFE Guide to top U.S. parks 21 J1 7

ANDREW, PRINCE OF GREAT BRITAIN
Carried into limousine by nurse 20 O 57

ANGLETON, TEXAS
15-year-old tells author James Delay how he survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. 22 S 30

ANIMALS
Buster the pet burro of Boys Club of Chattanooga chases boy who tried to make him trot like a horse 7 J1 102

Crowds look on as maddened bull thunders from chute during annual "running of the bulls" in Pamplona, Spain 28 JI 3

Photo essay by Flip Schulke on experiments of Psycho-Physiologist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk, article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 JI 61

138 lb. poodle Coco jumps on star of Donna Reed Show 4 Ag 47

Paintings, drawings by Sir Edwin Landseer, *The Connoisseurs, The Old Shepherd's Chief Mourner, Fighting Dogs Getting Wind, The Monarch of the Glen*, c.r., d. 4 Ag 93

Ookie, a walrus at New York Aquarium peers over 7½ ft. fence at neighbor walrus, Olaf 11 Ag 88

Tame rabbit at Madison, Wis. zoo visits with black bears 1 S 88

British farmers plagued by coyotes 1 S 38

Peggy Cass to star in new TV series *The Hathaways* with a trio of pet chimps 8 S 140

Children's fable by photographer Karl Iwasaki about a lonely little donkey named Luis on C Lazy U ranch in Granby, Colo., his friend Katrina, their new baby donkey 15 S 130

Canadian game biologists in precarious chase of elusive caribou "deer" to tag them in an effort to determine migration patterns and halt their approaching extinction 22 S 87

Three woolfaced basset hounds peer through loops in wrought iron fence as family enjoys barbecue 22 S 146

Mr. & Mrs. Walter III of Palm Beach keep pet kangaroo named Joey, c.p. 13 O 131

Tiny chipmunk rubs noses with St. Bernard named Hughey 20 O 160

Live cougar mascot drives Brigham Young U. football team to upset victory over Montana 27 O 104

Photo essay gives rare view of Bronx Zoo's nocturnal animals during their waking hours 3 N 61

Three-year-old Tracey Ann Hendry feeds milk to one goat as two others chew her hat from behind at Texas Amusement Park 10 N 118

Elephant Tui Hoa at Portland (Ore.) Zoo kneels close to end of enclosure, dips trunk into moat to get piece of bread 24 N 118

Mr. & Mrs. St. Merrill have elegant pet—Montezuma the marmoset, a small South American jungle cat 1 D 81

Gorilla holds up 12-day-old baby "Iambo" in Switzerland's Basel Zoo 1 D 134

Enos, 5½ year-old space chimpanzee poses in crouched position for photographers after completing two-circuit orbit around earth 8 D 2

Long line of hopeful pet owners hold black cats on leashes outside Hollywood studio where they answered ad recruiting performers for movie version of Poe's *The Black Cat* 15 D 2

Photo essay by George Silk on American Wildlife: elk, bighorn sheep, puma, moose, swan, eagle, bison, fawn and trout, bear, deer, antelope and sea elephants c.p. 22 D 22

Paintings by Rudolf Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife, havoc wrought by Man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.r. 22 D 159

ANNIVERSARIES

Photo essay by Carl Mydans and Grey Villet on General Douglas MacArthur's triumphant return to the Philippines to celebrate island's 15th anniversary of independence; article by Carl Mydans, c.p. 14 JI 36

Cuba commemorates July 26th with display of Soviet arms and planes, appearance of Russian astronaut Yuri Gagarin 28 JI 32

ANTELOPE

Photo essay by Ralph Crane on opening of U.S. Hunting season; traditional white-winged dove shoot in Texas' Rio Grande Valley and Lander One Shot Antelope Hunt in Wyoming 20 O 40

ANTHROPOLOGY

Zinjanthropus man dating back 1.6 million years found by Drs. H. C. Hooton & J. F. Evernden working at U. of Calif. with new dating method based on decay of potassium into argon gas 4 Ag 45

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization (1700-1100 B.C.), c.p., c.r. 29 S 82

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin 24 N 84

ANTIQUES

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to redo White House using furniture, art representative of American History, r. c. cov. 1 S 54

Dr. Paul Dudley White and others try out antiques at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson at Hadley, Mass. 10 N 71

APARTMENTS

Señora Celia Guevara, mother of Cuba's "Che" Guevara trying to evict tenants from her rent-controlled apartment building, has employed vicious tactics to do so 17 N 56

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS

Appalachian Mountain Club members hike along section of Appalachian Trail in New Hampshire 22 D 155

AQUA BOBBY SEE TOYS

AQUEDUCT RACE TRACK

SEE RACE TRACKS

ARCHAEOLOGY

Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, in Guatemala which may give clues to little known culture of Mayans, c.p. 11 Ag 45

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization (1700-1100 B.C.), c.p., c.r. 29 S 82

Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five of now extinct animals 17 N 76

ARCHITECTURE

Beach house on Fire Island, N.Y. designed by Andrew M. Geller; features cutaway d. JI 100

LIFE's House of the Month is set of interlocking pavilions that automatically form four outdoor courts; designed by Edward J. Siebert for Frank H. Godfrey of Sarasota, Fla., appraised by Olindo Grossi, blueprint, cost, interior 21 JI 86

Leonard Malin's saucer-shaped pedestal hillside house hovers over Los Angeles, designed by John Lautner and reached only by cable car; interior, exterior views, c.p. 25 Ag 92

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on New York International Airport (Idlewild), c.p. 22 S 70

Tribute to Eero Saarinen on his death 22 S 82

Diverse uses of domes include new aluminum-frame and plastic-skin Air Force radome at Tyngsboro, Mass., Europe's collapsible plastic and nylon Cinema theater looms over Rheims Street, stainless steel Pittsburgh Public auditorium with retractable roof 6 O 88

800-year-old apse from Church of San Martin in Fuentidueña, Spain is moved piece by piece and re-assembled at The Cloisters of New York's Metropolitan Museum of Art 20 O 65

Odd-shaped prairie houses designed by Oklahoma architect Herb Greene withstand high winds, resemble bird, unicorn; well-built suburban Washington, D.C. home designed by Robert Davenport and Charles M. Goodman, evaluated by Paul Rudolph, c.p., diag. 24 N 111

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on France's 800-year-old Chartres Cathedral, c.p. 15 D 52

ARCTIC

Photo essay by A. Y. Owen on search for Arctic oil by task force from 17 U.S., Canadian and British companies 6 O 38

ARGENTINA

Latin America's top military men convene at War College in Buenos Aires for cram course in Marxism and guerrilla warfare to fight Cuba-backed subversive activities; threatened Castro plot against Frondizi government disclosed 13 O 51

Señora Celia Guevara of Buenos Aires, mother of Cuba's "Che" Guevara trying to evict tenants from her rent-controlled apartment building, has employed vicious tactics to do so 17 N 56

ARKANSAS, UNIV. OF

Big Bag for Safe Surgery. Surgeons at Medical school use sterile plastic bag connected to the patient to seal off infectious bacteria during surgery 17 N 45

ARMOUR RESEARCH FOUNDATION

Finds assembly lines in consumer electronics, appliance and auto industries to be inefficient; suggests better division of labor, better balance of work loads and closer adherence to mass production of one item 8 S 53

ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTHONY

Manchester Guardian's lamenting remark on elevation to peerage 13 O 50

Takes photo of new-born son David Albert Charles, Viscount Linley and wife Princess Margaret 8 D 43

ARNOLD, JIM

13-year-old rides stracycle, a 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 15 S 150

ART SEE ALSO CARTOONS; DRAWINGS; PAINTINGS; SCULPTURE; STATUES

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding possible motives 11 Ag 34

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to redo White House using furniture, art representative of American History 1 S 54

Photo essay on wave of art thefts, ransoms, r. 8 S 87-96

Photos by Britain's Bill Brandt of sculptor Aristide Maillou's nudes, *L'He de France, Seated Bather*, work compared to real-life female; Californian Robert Creman's odd-looking figures made of coarsely glued-together wood and cloth, Brooklyn Museum's painting exhibit of American nudes, Frank Duvenek's earthy nude, *Nude with Apple* by William Glackens, *Springtime* by Wilbur Winfield Woodward, *Birth of Our Flag* by Henry Peters Gray, r., c.p. 6 O 149

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on works from Pablo Picasso's own collection, c.p., c.r., d. 27 O 62

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes; Diebenkorn's *July*, Turnbull's *Number 10, 1959*, Bacon's *Crouching Nude*, Hennessey's *Pompey*, others. Sculpture prizewinners: Giacometti's *Man Walking*, Sugarman's *Six Forms in Pine*; David Smith's *Zig IV*, c.p., r., c.r. 1 D 125

Photo essay by Art Kane on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk; brief history of "junk" art, c.p. 24 N 60

Collections

Photo essay on rare collection of Chinese Art treasures touring U.S., ancient pottery, scrolls, paintings. Article by Dorothy Seibeling on history and timeless serenity of Chinese Art, c.p. 15 Ag 47

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries, c.r. 10 N 111

LIFE Guide

Private collection of Fabergé bibelots on view at Corcoran Art Gallery; Remington Centennial at Whitney Gallery of Western Art in Cody, Wyo. 7 JI 21

800-year-old Spanish apse on display in the Cloisters in New York 14 JI 19

Monet paintings from French village of Giverny touring the U.S. 21 JI 7

"Primitive Artists Look at Civilization" exhibit at Chicago Natural History Museum 4 Ag 17

Hans Hofmann's works at Feingarten Galleries in Chicago, ivory carvings exhibited at Milwaukee Public Museum; showing of postwar Polish art at N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art 18 Ag 19

Listing of major art museums and galleries in U.S. and Canada notes collections, permanent exhibits, special exhibits and shows being held in each, dates 16 S 29

Tiepolo drawings on loan from Victoria and Albert Museum start U.S. tour at National Gallery of Art 6 O 21

Assembly of new art forms on exhibit at N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art; 3-week Picasso show at U.C.L.A.; Stephen C. Clark collection on display at Yale; primitive sculpture, contemporary African paintings on exhibit at Boston Univ. 20 O 29

Collection of Van Gogh paintings and drawings borrowed entirely from artists' nephew Vincent V. Van Gogh begins a four-city tour; 1961 Carnegie International Display opens 27 O 37

Treasures from Egypt's tomb of Tutankhamun begin U.S. tour at National Gallery 3 N 29

Stained glass windows by Marc Chagall depicting 12 lost tribes of Israel on display at Museum of Modern Art (N.Y.), new Cummer Gallery of Art opens in Jacksonville, Fla. 24 N 27

Reproductions of cave paintings found in Sahara on exhibit at Chicago's Natural History Museum; works by English landscape painters on exhibit in Phoenix Art Museum 1 D 27

Paintings from Kress Foundation on exhibit in Washington's National Gallery; Nativity scenes on exhibit in Santa Fe's International Folk Art Museum 15 D 17

ARTISTS

Photo essay on rediscovered works of France's Gustave Moreau; personality sketch; Rouault portrait of Moreau, r. 21 JI 68

ASIA

Stanley Karnow reports on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7

Thailand, Malaysia and Philippines set up Association of Southeast Asia after becoming disillusioned with SEATO and Western failures to act in the Laotian crisis 18 Ag 41

SEATO's military strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression at Bangkok meeting 13 O 50-51

ASTRONAUTS

Virgil (Gus) Grissom's personal account of his sub-orbital space flight 28 JI 27

Mrs. Virgil Grissom describes her feelings prior to and during her husband's sub-orbital space flight 28 JI 29

Gus Grissom reflects on sub-orbital space flight, recovery from ocean, fears while waiting, near-loss of capsule 4 Ag 98

Soviet Astronaut Gherman Titov makes successful orbital space flight aboard Vostok II, receives hero's welcome in Moscow; orbited earth 17 times 18 Ag 42

Signed article by Astronaut John Glenn who has been chosen to make first U.S. orbital flight, explains technical aspects of upcoming flight 8 D 50

ASTRONOMY

U.S. Air Force's plans to orbit cloud of needles to reflect radio signals and serve as tiny communications satellites astronomers fear obstruction 11 Ag 35

Int. Astronomical Union meets in Berkeley, Calif., accomplishments 25 Ag 42

ATLANTA, GA.

Article by George McMillan on peaceful school integration 15 S 35

ATOMIC BOMBS

Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth": attacks Russia's renewal of nuclear testing 9 S 4

U.S. disarmament adviser John J. McCloy blasts Russian H-bomb explosions in the atmosphere as U.S. sets off safe tunnel blast in Nevada's Rainier Mesa; reason for Soviet blasts, besides terrorizing the world, is to test triggering devices for bombs including one of 100 megatons, capabilities of 100 megaton bomb 22 S 44

Attitude in Britain toward ban-the-bomb groups seems to be changing with Hugh Gaitskell's re-election, Earl and Lady Bertrand Russell's arrest for threatening rally and sit-down demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain Day procession 22 S 44

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall inspired by jailed Bertrand Russell 29 S 54

Russia's plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes U.N. delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia; U.S. faces decision on resumption of atmospheric testing 27 O 79

Drawings illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of several smaller bombs, underlining theory Russian blast purely a scare tactic, ed. 10 N 34

Drawings illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of smaller bombs, c.d. 10 N 34

Information on radiation fallout from Russia's atmospheric nuclear testing, ed. 10 N 36

AUCTIONS

Portland, Oregon Zoo and Museum of Science and Industry (Zooms) benefit from charity ball and auction 27 O 57

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries 10 N 111

Rembrandt's painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* breaks record, bought at auction by Metropolitan Museum of Art for \$2.3 million 24 N 44

AUDUBON SOCIETY, (MASS.)

Photos by Leonard McCombe on project to trace feeding habits, migratory paths of various birds, c.p. 22 D 147

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Phil Hill first American to win Grand Prix of Italy, triumph marred by fatal crash of teammate Count Wolfgang von Trips in which 15 spectators were also killed 22 S 93

19-year-old Ricardo Rodriguez of Mexico top contender to fill late Count Von Trips's spot on Ferrari's three-man driving team 8 D 63

AUTOMOBILES

Manufacturer Herman Diehl invents collapsible, portable motor-driven vehicle to serve as second car 28 JI 32

Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Co. of Grinnel, Iowa will give low premiums to youngsters who can pass a test devised to sort out conservative types who are not liable to get into accidents 15 S 55

Man soars into air, to avoid splashing as approaching car hits puddle along curb 15 D 124

AUTUMN

LIFE Guide lists Canada's and U.S.'s schedule for viewing best fall scenes 22 S 21

AVIATION

U.S. Lieut. Gen. Tunner who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it 18 Ag 40

Six Royal Air Force paratroopers practice for air show, jump arm-in-arm and seem to kick like dancers 8 S 2

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on New York International Airport (Idlewild), c.p. 22 S 70

Aircraft

Photo essay by Charles Bonny on daring paratroopers at Orange, Mass. Sport Parachute Center, c.p. 7 JI 74

Dirigible collapses on hangar floor at Lakehurst, N.J. Naval Air Station, blimps scheduled for extinction 21 JI 24

Ex-con Leon Bearden and son Cody hijack Continental Airlines Boeing 707 causing stir in Washington over need for air piracy laws 11 Ag 35

Castro's hijack Guatemala-bound Pan American jet carrying Colombian foreign minister 18 Ag 44

Two Canadian air force jets seem to collide in mid air during Ontario air show, photo creates illusion of designer's conception of how to fly two ways at once 8 S 142

Crew of World War II B-17 the *Memphis Belle* first plane to drop 25 bombs on German cities before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 47

Rocket-driven capsule shoots from B-58 into air during test for device designed to aid crewmen who may need to escape plane 13 O 48

Shish from crushed ice splashes up on sides of plane as it moves along runway in FAA test to find safer takeoff techniques 13 O 48

New aircraft features flexible, sail-like wing made of nylon and plastic fabric which provides more lift for its weight than conventional airplane wings or helicopter blades, c.p. 10 N 49

Stunt flyer Cliff Winters flies plane through house, sets wings clipped during International Air Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 139

Photo essay by Bob Gomei spotlights glider pilot Bernie Carr's unique method of enjoying the outdoors 22 D 181

Airlines

Drunkard Joseph Newkirk causes stir aboard United Air Lines flight from Los Angeles to Chicago, attempts to assault captain, Newkirk sentenced to 90 days in jail 21 JI 39

American Airlines proposes cut-rate fares for 12 to 22 age group to promote air travel 11 Ag 35

Ex-con Leon Bearden and son Cody hijack Continental Airlines Boeing 707 causing Washington stir over need for air piracy law 11 Ag 35

U.S., Russia agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow 18 Ag 40

Pilots

Bruised-faced Pilot Ronald Conway who flew plane that crashed near Richmond, Va., carrying 75 Army recruits to their death describes crash 17 N 54

Photo essay by Bob Gomei spotlights glider pilot Bernie Carr's unique method of enjoying the outdoors 22 D 181

Russia

Soviet Union displays latest planes at air show; helicopter carries prefab house, roar engine bomber, supersonic interceptor 21 JI 41

AVON, EARL OF

Anthony Eden as newly created peer strides into House of Lords, remarks on political future 4 Ag 46

AYUB KHAN

With daughter and President and Mrs. Kennedy on lawn of Mt. Vernon during State visit to U. S. 21 JI 40

AZALEAS See FLOWERS

B-17 See AVIATION—Aircraft
B-58—See AVIATION—Aircraft
BALL, GEORGE
 Replaces Chester Bowles as Under Secy. of State * 8 D 45
BALLET
 Dancers Irina Kolpakova and Vladilen Semenov of U.S. touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet Co. in scene from *Giselle*, c.p.; impressive new member of New York City Ballet Co. Edward Villella 8 N 78
BALUBAS
 Congo's Haluba tribesmen in Katanga refugee camp stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2
BARDOT, BRIGITTE
 Stars in movie *The Truth*, sunbathes during filming of *Vie Privée*, c.cov. 28 J 84
BARLEY
 Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 18 O 58
BASBALL
 Mrs. Pat Givan watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in little league game, in Danville, Ind.; team manager Max Price lectures boys before game 28 J 71
 Photo essay on N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season; mathematical formula "Bernoulli's distribution" being used to figure odds; charts, c.cov. 18 Ag 62
 Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas, wipe away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport, Pa. at El Cajon, Calif. 18 S 2
 Article by Paul O'Neill on Milwaukee Braves' veteran pitcher Warren Spahn 18 S 13
 N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris reports on feelings, tension during game against Baltimore Orioles which afforded him final chance to better "Babe" Ruth's record, considers himself lucky despite failure 28 J 97
 Personality sketches on Cincinnati Redlegs Manager Fred Hutchinson, and his rival for World Series, Ralph Houk of the Yankees 6 O 103
 Yankee Bob Turley stands on stool in locker room above jam of professional photographers to snap photo of Roger Maris whose homer won third World Series Game 13 O 55
BASHIR AHMAD
 Pakistani command driver visits U.S. on invitation of Vice Pres. Johnson 27 O 75
 Ego seems inflated since return from U.S. visit * 10 N 45
BASKETBALL
 Players and officials of Boston Celtics and Syracuse Nationals in hands-and-knees search for lost contact lens 27 O 2
 Wilt Chamberlain of Philadelphia Eagles and Bill Russell of Boston Celtics in action 1 D 51
BASSET HOUNDS See ANIMALS
BATHROOMS
 Boy grimaces in panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing his mistake 4 Ag 100
 Great Britain's House of Commons hears complaints about penny charge to use public ladies' rooms * 11 Ag 34
BEACHES
 Collectors seek sea shells on shores of Hawaii, c.p. 22 D 148
BEARDEN, LEON
 Ex-con Leon Bearden, son Cody hijack Continental Airlines Boeing 707, thwarted at El Paso where plane sent down for refueling * 11 Ag 35
BEARDS
 Article by Robert Wallace on increasing popularity of beards 8 S 17
BEARDSLEY, FRANCIS
 Eight children of widow Mrs. Helen North, ten children of widower Francis Beardsley attend their parents' marriage at Carmel, Calif. mission, new family and priest at altar 22 S 2
BEARS See ANIMALS
BEACHES
 Photo essay on quests for sunbathers: bathers on beaches in Atlantic City, Long Island, Tecate, Mexico and Calif.; man suns himself on pier by East River, c.p. 4 Ag 78
BEATTY, WARREN
 Photo essay spotlights Hollywood's biggest new star 3 N 104
BEAUTY
 Miss Universe contest won by Germany's Marlene Schmidt 28 J 35
 Miss International Beauty contestants, Miss Republic of China Dolly Ma hugs Miss Finland Marja Rytana at Long Beach, Calif. 4 Ag 42
 U. of Mississippi coeds cop state titles for Miss America contest—Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annice Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 28 Ag 58
 Miss North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher wins Miss America title 18 S 52
 Pageant officials fire Miss Canada Connie-Gail Feller because of her father's complaints, give crown to Nina Holden 8 O 53
 Cray Cock supports crown with hand as it topples her bun, begins to fall after her crowning as Miss Flame of Dallas' fire prevention week 20 O 53
 Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82
 Photo essay on master-hair stylists at work, c.p. 3 N 146
 "Miss World," Rosemarie Frankland grimaces toward photographer and expresses fatigue at new job 17 N 54
BEAUTY CONTESTS See BEAUTY

BECHUANALAND
 Seretse Khama becomes one of two Africans on protectorate's council, toasted by British official 7 J 43
BELGRADE CONFERENCE
 Yugoslav President Tito welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Ali-Hassan, Cuba's Pres. Dorticos to Belgrade conference of neutralists; leaders stunned by Russia's resumption of bomb tests 8 S 50
 Robert Elson reports Belgrade Conference gave West little reason for trust; Tunisia's President Bourguiba apparently disillusioned with outcome of conference suggests France maintain control of base at Bizerte during present world crisis; neutralist leaders drink toast to peace 18 S 54, 56
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES
 Y. Joel's photo essay on A.T. & T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101
BELMONDO, JEAN-PAUL
 Brief sketch on successful young French film star 18 S 144
BENNY, JACK
 Comedian Jack Benny plays violin with namesake Junior High School band on "Jack Benny Day" in home town of Waukegan, Ill. 13 O 56
BERGAMINI, DAVID
 Reports on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites * 8 D 45
BERLIN See GERMANY
BESHOAR, BARRON
 With George Harris reports facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal * 3 N 18
BETTING
 Ernest Havemann reports on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31
BIANCA C (SHIP) See SHIPS
BICYCLES
 15-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs rides strategy, a 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 18 S 150
 Dr. Paul Dudley White exponent of bicycle riding for health leads Amherst, Mass. group on 16-mile "tail ride for fitness," stops at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson as rider, Mass. 19 N 71
BILLIARDS
 New movie *The Hustler* directed by Robert Rossen stars Jackie Gleason, Paul Newman, George C. Scott, Piper Laurie in story of billiards champions; scenes, rev. 24 N 52
BIMSON, CARL A.
 American Bankers Association Pres. criticizes government on tax policies * 8 S 52
BIOLOGY
 Paintings by Rudolf Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife, have wrought by Man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.p. 22 D 159
BIRCH SOCIETY, JOHN
 Offering prizes to college students for best essay on why Chief Justice Earl Warren should be impeached * 11 Ag 35
 Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism"; applause President Kennedy's Eisenhower's denunciations of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6
BIRDS
 Swan family lives in historic swannery of Lord Heber's manor in Abbotsbury, England, mother swan guards her young, preens on seeing newborn cygnet, c.p. 6 O 71
 Photo essay on graceful sea birds of Midway Islands, c.p. 17 N 112
 Color photos by Leonard McCombe on Mass. Audubon Society's project to track feeding habits, migratory paths of various birds, c.p. 22 D 144
 Article by Maitland Edey on extinction of passenger pigeons in U.S., cites trap-shooting, business of squabbing, public apathy as major causes, r. 22 D 169
BIRENBAUM, WILLIAM
 Dean William Birenbaum of N.Y.'s New School for Social Research quoted on exodus of people from cities to rural areas * 18 S 54
BIRLING See LOGROLLING
BIRTH CONTROL
 Surprise results of contraceptive drug MRL-41; instead of preventing conception, drug regulates menstrual cycle and causes pregnancy in previously barren women * 27 O 40
 John D. Rockefeller III warns U.N.'s Food and Agriculture Org. meeting to give full study to population problems before seeking methods of stabilization; Vatican's observer Mgr. L. Ligutti supports study * 17 N 56
BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON
 House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church agrees to explore possibilities of Rev. Blake's proposed merger of Methodists, Episcopalians, United Presbyterians and United Church of Christ * 29 S 57
BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF
 Weds Tina Onassis at Greek Orthodox rites, couple cuts wedding cake at reception 3 N 54
BLIMPS See AVIATION—Aircraft
BLOUGH, ROGER M.
 U.S. Steel's Bd. Chmn. sounds off on administration's forecast of steel-industry profits * 22 S 44
BLUEBELL (YACHT)
 Photo essay, article by Herbert Breen on curious circumstances surrounding sinking of yacht off Bahamas; suicide of skipper Julian Harvey follows surprise appearance and rescue of 12-year-old survivor Terry Jo Duperrault, p. 1 D 30
BOATS
 Motorboat racer Jim Muehl and boat bob beneath hull of opponent's boat after collision during race 28 Ag 44
 Photo essay, Herbert Breen text-piece on curious sinking of Bluebell off Bahamas in which 4 members of Duperrault family and Mrs. Julian Harvey perished, suicide of skipper Julian Harvey after survivor Terry Jo Duperrault's story of violence conflicts with skipper's version of fatal storm 1 D 30
BOLGER, RAY
 In film version of Victor Herbert's *Babes in Toyland*, rev. c.p. 8 D 55
BONFANTE, JORDAN
 Reports his adventurous chase after Jojo Goulart as he returned to Brazil against wishes of military to replace resigned President Janio Quadros 22 S 53
BONNAY, CHARLES
 Color photo essay on sky diving 7 J 74
BOOKS
 Report by Gail Cameron on top selling mystery writer Mickey Spillane 8 S 127
America's Theater, The: Caricatures of show-folk in Albert Hirschfeld's new book have name of author's daughter Nina hidden in them, d. 17 N 129
Citizen Hearst: Excerpt from W. A. Swannberg's biography of press tycoon William Randolph Hearst, r. 28 Ag 66
Louise Gastronomique: Warren Young reviews recently published English translation of Chef Prosper Montagne's famous cookbook, publication difficulties noted, d. rev. 29 O 16
Making of the President 1960, The: Excerpts from Theodore H. White's description of President John F. Kennedy's election campaign 7 J 84
LIFE Guide
Household Ghosts by James Kennaway; *Virgo Descending* by Thomas Duncan; *The Off Islanders* by Nathaniel Benchley; *One Great Ground of Hope* by Dr. Henry P. Van Dusen; *Are You Your Car's Worst Pest* by Cynthia Westcott; *The New York Shopping Guide* by Elizabeth Squire * 7 J 21
 Review of popular mystery books * 14 J 19
Inside Europe Today by John Gunther, *Stranger in a Strange Land* by Robert Heinlein, *Wallabout* by James V. Marshall, *Litich* by R. Salamama, *The Friends* by Michael Hastings, *The Foghorn Sage* by Auberon Waugh, *The Courtship of Eddie's Father* by Mark Toby * 21 J 7
 Collected poems of Robert Graves, *The Great Fortitude* by Olivia Manning, *The Voice of Charlie Post* by Douglas Fairbairn, *The Hachelers* by Henry de Montherlant, and *The Transformation of the School* by Lawrence A. Cremin, Patricia C. Sexton's *Education and Income* * 28 J 4
 Walter Kaufman's *The Faith of a Heretic*, Gwen Moffat's *Space Below My Feet*, Alvin Johnson's *The Battle of the Wild Turkey*, Norman Ford's *The Book, The Book*, and *The Gold, Honor Tracy's A Season of Mists* * 4 Ag 17
 Burton Bernstein's *The Grove*, Pierre-Henri Simon's *An End To Glory*, Richard Llewellyn's *An American Visitor*, Joyce Cary's *A Man In A Mirror*, Sachverell Sitwell's *Travels and Observations in Persia* * 11 Ag 11
 Janet Frame's *Faces In The Water*, George Sklar's *Identity of Dr. Frazier*, collection of *Essays: Alfred North Whitehead—His Reflections on Men and Nature*, Kurt W. Marek's *Madness*, Winford Vaughan-Thomas' *Anxiety*, and a handbook *Medicine Show* by editors of *Consumer Reports* * 18 Ag 19
Kidnap: The Story of the Lindbergh Case, by George Waller; *The Late Lord Byron*, by Doris Langley Moore; *The Children of Sanchez*, by Dr. Oscar Lewis; *The Undying Past*, by Orville Prescott * 25 Ag 21
The Old-Time Cowhand by Ramon F. Adams, *Ippolito* by Alberto Denti di Pirajno * 18 S 10
 Durant's *The Age of Reason Begins*, B. J. Chute's *The Moon and The Thorn*, selected tales by Nikolai Leskov 8 S 25
When Found, Make a Verse of, by Helen Bevington * 15 S 30
Clock Without Hands, by Carson McCullers; *Franny and Zooey* by J. D. Salinger; *The Head of Monsieur M.* by Althen Urn; *A Matter of Life and Death*, by Virginia Petersen; *Dark Rider*, by Louis Zaza; *Karl Fred*, by Rachel Peden * 22 S 21
 List of cookbooks * 29 S 29
The Diary and Autobiography of John Adams, A New Life by Bernard Malamud; *Savo* by Richard F. Newcomb; *Singapore: The Japanese Version* by Col. Masanobu Tsuji * 6 O 21
 Romain Gary's *Promise at Dawn*, Mitchell Goodman's *The End of It*, Joseph Heller's *Catch-22*, Louis Aragon's *Holy Week*, and *Autobiography of Eleanor Roosevelt* * 13 O 25
 James B. Conant's *Slime and Suburbs*, John F. Kennedy's *Why England Slept*, with an introduction by Henry R. Luce, Robert Nicholson's *The Whisperers*, Joy Adamson's *Living Free* * 20 O 29
Spirit Lake by Macrinley Kantor; *But Not In Shame* by John Toland * 27 O 27
 Alberto Moravia's *The Empty Canvas*, Walter Lord's *A Time to Stand*, and Bruce Catton's *The Coming Fury* * 8 N 29
Daughter to Napoleon by Constance Wright; *James Madison* by Irving Brant; *Sessie Maria: My Crusade for Portugal* by Henrique Galvao; *The Death and Life of Great American Cities* by Jane Jacobs; *Scorched* by Bruce Lowery; *My Life As A Small Boy* by Wally Cox * 10 N 18

Listing of best in juvenile books * 17 N 23
The Beer Can By The Highway by John A. Kouwenhoven, *Watchers At The Pond* by Franklin Russell, *The Fabulous Feline* by Milan Greer and *The Way to The Lantern* by Erskine Lindop * D 27
 Listing of suggested gift books in field of art, history, music, travel and science *
 Reading list for the nature lover * 22 D 18
BOOTHROYD, CHARLES
 Murdered by unemployed miner Abel Aragon while touring West on U.S. route 160 * 14 J 51
BOOTS
 Fashionably designed ladies' boots being shown at Paris' fall collections, c.p. 29 S 73
BORAH, WILLIAM
 Editorial: "Pair of Great Dissenters": newly published biography of late Rep. Senator from Idaho by Marion McKenna prompts tribute to Senator's courageous individualism and that of fellow non-conformist Whitaker Chambers * 21 J 42
BOURGUIBA, HABIB
 Tunisian President denounces France during dispute over ownership of French naval base at Bizerte 28 J 24
 Apparently disillusioned by Belgrade Conference of neutral nations suggests that France maintain control of base at Bizerte during present world crisis * 18 S 54
BOWLES, CHESTER
 Undersecretary of State under fire from administration, reasons: refuses post as ambassador to Chile * 28 J 32
BOWLING
 Two Vincentian Sisters of Charity bowl at Pittsburgh alley during outing 14 J 53
BOXING
 19-year-old heavyweight boxer Cassius Marcellus Clay trains in swimming pool to develop speed 8 S 123-124
 Action shots show boxers with twisted faces from week's matches; Jack Dempsey and other heroes of boxing say sport is dead and T' killed it 15 D 41
BRAKE, BRIAN
 Photo essay on effects of rainy season on people and lands of India, c.p. 8 S 62
BRANDENBURG GATE
 Red Guard on watch atop strategic point on East, West Berlin border, looms behind crowd gathered around East Berlin soldier, c.p. 25 Ag 28
BRANDT, MARLON
 Report by David Zeitlin on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version of movie *Mating on the Bounty* on Tahiti starring Marlon Brando 20 O 21
BRANDT, BILL
 Photos of sculptor Aristide Maillol's nudes, *L'île de France, Seated Bather* * 6 O 149
BRANDT, WILLY
 Border seal-off put West Berlin's Mayor in limelight but pulls rise election victory to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union, forecast possible increase in Bundestag seats for Brandt's Socialists 15 S 54
BRAZIL
 Report on response of readers to story of Rio's poverty-stricken Da Silva family 7 J 15
 American generosity in response to LIFE article builds new home for Rio slum family, enables 12-year-old to come to U.S. for medical care 21 J 24
 Civil strife threatens Brazil as Pres. Janio Quadros quits, Congress accepts Vice Pres. Joao (Jango) Goulart as figurehead president with premier to be elected by Congress despite objections of military 8 S 52
 Jordan Bonfante reports his adventurous chase after Jojo Goulart as he returned to Brazil against wishes of military to replace resigned-President Janio Quadros 22 S 53
BREAN, HERBERT
 Article on curious circumstances surrounding sinking of yacht Bluebell off Bahamas * 1 D 30
BRIDAL VEIL FALLS
 Rue Clerg purchases long-admired site in Utah, builds aerial tramway to give spectators best view, increase popularity of spot as one of America's tremendous natural wonders 22 D 132
BRIGHTON YOUNG UNIVERSITY
 Live cougar mascot drives Brigham Young U. football team to upset victory over Montana 27 O 104
BRITISH HONDURAS
 Panicky citizens of Belize loot store in search of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie hits area causing damage and taking lives 10 N 2
BRITT, MAY
 Holds 4-month-old daughter Tracy Hillivi at Los Angeles' International Airport before boarding Sweden-bound plane to visit her parents 15 D 40
BRONX ZOO
 Photo essay gives rare view of Zoo's nocturnal animals during their waking hours, 3 N 61
BROOKS FAMILY
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter Brooks III of Palm Beach keep pet kangaroo named Joey, c.p. 12 O 131
BRUMFIELD, KIRBY
 Referee leaps like helicopter over pair of wrestlers at high school championship match at Washington State University 25 Ag 98
BUBBLE-GUM
 7-year-old Barbara Cain peers from behind first-prize double bubble she blew during bubble-gum contest in Pittsburgh 3 N 152
BUCHHOLZ, HORST
 Brief sketch on young German actor, c.p. 15 S 140
BUDDHISM
 Stanley Karnow reports on importance of

soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7-8

BUILDINGS

Workman hangs precariously on rope-chair above N.Y. skyline as he polishes eagle 61 stories up on Chrysler Building; cleaning structure will cost \$175,000 13 O 52
Parisians up in arms over re-inforcement of old law requiring cleaning of exteriors of buildings * 24 N 45

BUIONI, GIOVANNI

Spaghetti magnate fulfills life-long dream of becoming opera star; hires Carnegie Hall, makes debut as basso 8 D 45

BULLETS

South Americans, Africans are best customers of London's Wilkinson Sword Ltd. makers of bulletproof vests; vests tailoring described * 4 O 53

BULL RUN, BATTLE OF

Battle re-enacted at Manassas, Va. to celebrate Civil War Centennial 28 JI 36

BULLS SEE ANIMALS

BUNTING, MARY

Editorial: "Are We Wasting Women?"; decries U.S. lag in efficient use of woman power, supports Radcliffe Pres. Bunting's view that an intellectually active woman makes better mother, better citizen * 28 JI 56H

BURMA-VITA CO.

Initiating new TV advertising campaign for Burma-Shave; familiar jingles will gradually disappear from roadside signs * 28 JI 32

BURNS, SARAH KAY

U. of Mississippi coed cops Miss Missouri title for Miss America, contest 25 Ag 58

BURROKS SEE ANIMALS

Photo essay Reedsburg, Wisconsin's goodbye to its soldiers of the Red Arrow division (82nd Infantry) 3 N 40

BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Editorial: "Competition And The Boom"; economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, boom on again, competition high, examples; predictions for GNP; auto industry urged to keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 JI 48

Revolution Insurance, U.S. Congress extends investment Guaranty Program to insure U.S. businesses against losses suffered in foreign revolutions and encourage investments in underdeveloped countries * 15 S 55
Kansas City Industries moving underground * 29 S 57

Warren Young reports on growing management-recruiting business that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another by series of secret, discreet means; top recruiting firms, fees, strategy, executive qualifications discussed, d. 13 O 114

BYRNES, EDD (KOOKIE)

Gets classy new job on TV series 77 Sunset Strip but loses teenage fans * 17 N 198

C

CABLE CARS

Survivors await rescue after French jet cuts cable and six fall to death near Chamonix in French Alps 8 S 54

CAIN, BARBARA

7-year-old peers from behind first-prize double bubble the blew during bubble-gum contest 3 N 152

CALGARY STAMPEDE See Rodeos

CALIENTE RACE TRACK

Ernest Havemann reports on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Race Track 6 O 31

CALIFORNIA

Fire rages in hills above Hollywood, Calif. after severe drought, c.p. 13 Ag 36
Photo essay on crase for surfing 1 S 47

Richard Nixon announces candidacy for California governorship, Goodwin Knight reaffirms candidacy and claims bribery by Nixon camp which Nixon denies 6 O 56

Owens Lake, drained by Los Angeles users symbolizes water problems, aerial view of Imperial Valley, c.m.p., c.p. 22 D 69-82

CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF

12-year-old Lance Kerr is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, AT SANTA BARBARA

Students roll bowling ball down U.S. Route 101 10 N 42

CALLAS, MARIA

Giovanni Battista Meneghini comments on estranged wife as he files suit for divorce * 11 Ag 35

CAMEL DRIVERS

Pakistani camel driver Bashir Ahmad visits U.S. on invitation of Vice Pres. Johnson 27 O 75

Bashir Ahmad's ego seems to be inflated since return from U.S. visit * 10 N 45

CAMELS

Arabs work field with what appears to be double-headed camel (actually two camels, end-to-end) 17 N 200

CAMERON, GAIL

Report on top-selling mystery writer Mickey Spillane * 8 S 127

CAMPING

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 13A

CANADA

Mysterious halo of hot gases hovers over defense research test site in Alberta after explosion of 100 tons of TNT purported to be biggest non-nuclear man-made unconfined surface blast in history 11 Ag 32

Canadians get world's telephoning title averaging 540 calls apiece as opposed to U.S.'s 520 * 18 Ag 41

Two Canadian air force jets seem to collide in mid air during Ontario air show 8 S 142
Game biologists precariously chase elusive caribou "deer" to tag them in effort to determine migration patterns and halt their approaching extinction 22 S 87

Foreign Minister Green and Nationalist China's Shen Chang-Huan in U.N. call for strength against aggression, Russia walks out * 13 O 51
Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 13 O 53

CANADIAN PLAYERS

Tour U.S. with production of *King Lear* set and costumed in Eskimo style 17 N 198

CANCER

A.M.A. convention reports on new findings: TIP (tumor inhibitory principle) apparently produced by liver and not found in cancer patients; U. of Miami's Dr. Daniel Martin presents evidence disease can best be fought by combining surgery; anticancer chemicals, stimulation of body's immunity mechanism, team from Sotom Hall Coll. of Medicine finds viruses can bind cancer-causing chemicals 7 JI 35

National Health Ed. Committee reports statistics on fatal diseases * 18 Ag 41

National Health Education Committee sponsors cancer conference in Washington, doctors testify to efficiency of new drugs which kill or retard many malignancies; former Surgeon General Dr. I. S. Ravdin's comments on hope for cancer cure, virus as cause * 10 N 45

CANNIBALISM

Albert Kalonji sues *L'Espresso* for libel after Paris newspaper reported Kalonji & aides ate former premier of Oriental province and 5 members of his party * 3 N 53

CAPITOL RECORD CO.

Sues Frank Sinatra after his Reprise Record company releases album in open competition with Capitol's Sinatra album * 18 Ag 97

CARDINALS

Candles surround bier of Papal Chief of Staff Cardinal Tardini at funeral in St. Peter's basilica in Rome as dignitaries led by Pope John XXIII attend 11 Ag 2-3

CARIBOU SEE ANIMALS

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel of works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes, c.p. 1 D 125

CARICATURES

Showfolk caricatures from Albert Hirschfeld's new book *The American Theater* have name of author's daughter Nina hidden in them, d. 17 N 129

CARRIS, BERNIE

Photo essay by Bob Gomel spotlights glider pilot's unique method of enjoying the outdoors 22 D 181

CARTOONS

Death of humorist James Thurber recalls his whimsical cartoons. r. 10 N 44

CASALS, PABLO

President and Mrs. Kennedy host White House reception for Gov. and Mrs. Muñoz Marín of Puerto Rico featuring concert by cellist 24 N 40

CASS, PEGGY

Comedienne to star in new TV series *The Hottel* with a trio of pet chimps 8 S 140

CASSIN, RICARDO

Member of Italian team first to conquer Mt. McKinley's south wall; diary describes final days of climb and descent 25 Ag 53

CASTRO, FIDEL

Cuban dictator spreading Communism in Latin America, symbol of defiance 28 JI 52B
Welcoming hug for Yuri Gagarin during eighth birthday celebration of Castro's revolt 4 Ag 43

CATHEDRALS

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on France's Chartres Cathedral, c.p., c.cov. 15 D 52

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN

Pope John XXIII's encyclical *Mater et Magistra* expresses Church opinion on modern world issues, excerpts * 21 JI 39
American hierarchy formally announces opposition to U.S. government's proposed school legislation * 28 JI 33

Role in history of Latin America and its newly-oriented programs to further economic and social progress cited in article by Robert Coughlin * 28 JI 57

Candles surround bier of Papal Chief of Staff Cardinal Tardini at funeral in St. Peter's basilica in Rome, as dignitaries led by Pope John XXIII attend 11 Ag 2

Citizens of Mugnano, Italy hold procession honoring Saint Philomena despite desecration; Vatican OK'd ceremony as "extralitturgical" after protests of Mugnano whose livelihood partially depends on annual pilgrimages to Philomena's shrine 29 S 65

CATS SEE ANIMALS

C.C.N.Y. See CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

Former AEC Chairman John A. McCone named new chief succeeding Allen Dulles; secrecy of Britain's MI compared with CIA * 6 O 83

CENTRAL PARK (N.Y.C.)

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Children's Zoo c.p. 22 S 58

CHAIRS See DESIGN

CHAMBERLAIN, ANNE

Reports on Atty. Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's trip to Ivory Coast for independence celebration * 18 Ag 33

CHAMBERLAIN, WILT

Photos, quotes of high scorer of Philadelphia Eagles and defensive man Bill Russell of Boston Celtics; friends off-court but lock in combat during play 1 D 51

CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER

Editorial "Pair of Great Dissenters": death of famed American prompts review of life, book *Witness*, tribute to courageous individualism of Chambers and fellow non-conformist Senator William Borah * 21 JI 42

CHARITIES

Hospital ship S.S. *Hope* needs contributions to further work, returns to San Francisco for a brass-band welcome 22 S 47
Portland, Oregon Zoo and Museum of Science and Industry (Zoomal) benefit from charity, ball and auction 27 O 57

Editorial: "Where Charity Begins"; praises, reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of social-welfare programs; applauds idea of scrutinizing existing social-welfare laws * 28 JI 36B

Pres. & Mrs. Eisenhower use play money gambling aboard *Newsew Amsterdam* during charity splash for American Cancer Society 29 S 59

CHARTRES CATHEDRAL

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on 800-year-old French Cathedral, c.p., c.cov. 15 D 52

CHASE, JULIA

19-year-old trains to become marathon runner 15 D 47

CHAZE, ELLIOTT

Reports on visit with William Faulkner * 14 JI 11

CHECKS

Picasso draws nude devil on back and returns \$125 check to sender Don Fuller who sought artistic advice 15 S 87

CHEN CHENG

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. and his aide confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to U.N. 1 Ag 38

CHIANG KAI-SHEK

Article by Charles J. V. Murphy describes meeting with Nationalist China's President reiterating his views on U.N. admission of Red China and Outer Mongolia to U.N., hopes for reunited China 6 O 108

CHILDREN

Member of Boys Club of Chattanooga chased by club's burro Buster whom he tried to make trot like a horse 7 JI 102

4-year-old Bobby Keene stands quietly as father adjusts skin-diving suit before boy's dive at Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H. 14 JI 108
Ambassador's daughter Sherry Thompson greeted by Nikita Khrushchev at U.S. Embassy's Fourth of July celebration in Moscow 14 JI 3

Mrs. Pat Givan watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in Little League game, in Danville, Ind. 28 JI 71

Play in fountain at Philadelphia art museum 28 JI 31

Alfred Eisenstaedt's photo essay on natural beauty of a pond as seen by a child, c.p. 25 Ag 78

Eddie Fisher with wife Elizabeth Taylor admires newly-adopted daughter Liza Todd 25 Ag 40

Facsimile of letter written by Ernest Hemingway from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old Fritz Saviers 25 Ag 7

Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas wipe away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport, Pa. 1 S 2

U.S. children are more truthful than most according to study done by International Congress on Mental Health * 15 S 55

Eight children of widow Mrs. Helen North, ten children of widower Francis Beardsley attend their parents' marriage at Carmel, Calif. mission 22 S 2

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Children's Zoo in Central Park, c.p. 22 S 58

N.Y.'s progressive New Lincoln School write, direct, produce, make costumes and perform drama—*Two Bloody Weapons* a gory Indian tragedy 13 O 89

Children roam through exhibits of American Rocket Society's spacecraft show at N.Y.'s Coliseum 20 O 98A

French 14-year-old Gerard Lacrouse attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139

Little girl sobs in soldier father's arms as he bids him good-bye, c.cov. 8 N 40

Three-year-old feeds milk to one goat as two others chew her hat from behind at Texas Amusement Park 10 N 118

Mark Shaw's photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House, c.cov. 24 N 36

Stephen C. Wilson photographs his 7-year-old son Christopher's ("Crix") discoveries of nature in his backyard on Bainbridge Island 22 D 87

Brazil

Story of poverty-stricken boy Flavio da Silva and family moves *LIFE's* readers; editors advice on donations 7 JI 15

American generosity in response to *LIFE* article builds new home for Rio Silvas family. The da Silvas, enables 12-year-old to come to U.S. for medical care 21 JI 24

China

Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot 1 S 41

Germany

East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion, say children's groups promote exodus of refugees * 11 Ag 35

In the grim shadow of the Berlin Wall, three tiny Berliners play innocently at building a wall of their own with castoff bricks and sand 20 O 2

Ghana

Ghanian woman scrubs down tiny son in preparation for Queen Elizabeth II's upcoming visit 17 N 53

Kwame Nkrumah chagrined by Queen Elizabeth's gesture toward hospitalized son of his jailed political opponent Joseph Appiah * 24 N 45

CHILDREN'S ASTHMA RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND HOSPITAL

Flavio da Silva of Rio slum enters hospital as free emergency case 21 JI 24

CHILDREN'S ZOO (CENTRAL PARK)

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Zoo, c.p. 22 S 58

CHINA

Photo essay on rare collection of Chinese Art treasures touring U.S.; ancient pottery, scrolls, paintings, Dorothy Seiberling writes on history and timeless serenity of Chinese Art, c.r. 18 Ag 47

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization A.S. Tobey's paintings recreate historical incidents; article points up importance of Shang's written language, c.p., c.r., c.m.p. 29 S 82

Communist

Hard times continue as Reds continue to achieve stature of major power; debate on U.N. admission unavoidable, U.S. sounding out allies on joint membership for Reds and Nationalists, cartoon 7 JI 38

Editorial "The Fight for Principle," urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N., as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania * 22 S 4

Photo essay illustrates failure of Communists' "Great Leap Forward" to bring economic stability, decent standard of living to Red China; textpieces by Fernand Gigon on plight of Chinese, Red admission of defeat 13 O 40

Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 13 O 53

Red Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after attack by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albanian and members of Stalin's team; Chinese grievances with Russia reviewed * 3 N 52

Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes, d. 8 D 17

Russia supports Red China's admission to U.N. but U.S.'s Stevenson eloquently condemns it * 8 D 44

Nationalist

Vice President Chen Cheng and his aide confer with President Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to U.N. 11 Ag 38

Article by Charles J. V. Murphy describes meeting with Chiang Kai-Shek reiterating his views on U.N. admission of Red China and Outer Mongolia to U.N., hopes for reunited China, Taiwan's thriving economy despite its devotion to a defense budget 6 O 108

In U.N. Shen Chang-Huan and Canada's Foreign Minister Green call for strength against aggression, Russia walks out * 15 O 51

Nationalist China under pressure in U.N. not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia; Russia would support admission of Mauritania in return and Nationalist's would gain African support in their efforts to block admission of Red China * 20 O 52

CHIPMUNKS SEE ANIMALS

CHRISTENINGS

Douglas Fairbanks Jr. admires new grandson Anthony Douglas Weston at child's christening 13 O 50

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM

Far-right organization headed by Australian ex-evangelist Frederick C. Schwarz holds revivalist meeting in Los Angeles * 1 S 39

CHRISTMAS

Photo essay on Charles Howard's school in Albion, N.Y. which trains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

Photo essay by Elliot Eliason with recipes of Christmas food treats including fruitcakes, candies, puddings, holiday breads and cookies from 12 countries, c.p., d., c.cov. 8 D 68

West Berliners hoist lighted Christmas tree on crane so it can be seen by East Berliners 15 D 38

Novelist Lillian Smith retells her childhood experiences of Christmas in Deep South 15 D 90

CHRYSLER BUILDING

Workman hangs precariously on ropechair above N.Y. skyline as he polishes eagle 61 stories up 13 O 52

Churches See also by individual name
Parishioners of Asbury Methodist Church in Del Paso Heights, Calif. attend church services on lawn as fire ravages church 13 O 2

800-year-old apse from Church of San Martin in Fuentidueña, Spain is moved to Metropolitan's medieval museum, The Cloisters on

loan from Spanish government in return for six Romanesque frescoes 20 O 93
Photo essay by Gjon Mili on France's Chartres Cathedral, e.p., e.cov. 15 D 52

CIGARETTES

French paratroopers huddle to light cigarettes in Elserie, Tunisia during U.N. cease-fire 4 Ag 3

CINCINNATI REDS

Personality sketch on Manager Fred Hutchinson 6 O 100

CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK

"Parents Handbook" issued by C.C.N.Y. gives advice on how to best handle their college-student children, students' gripes noted * 22 S 45

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

Reports Negroes denied vote in many areas of South because of fancy literacy tests, common-law marriages, illegitimate children, need for identification vouchers and varied delaying tactics employed by white registrars * 15 S 54

CLARK, EDWARD

Photo essay, signed article on ex-President Eisenhower's busy retirement 7 J 61
Photo essay with Nina Leen on Mrs. Kennedy's plan to redecorate the White House * 1 S 54

CLAY, LUCIUS

Uproar breaks after newspapers report off-the-cuff remark about German facing existence of two separate Germanys * 29 S 56

C LAZY U RANCH

Children's table by photographer Carl Iwasaki about a lonely little donkey named Luis on ranch in Granby Colo., his friend Katrina, their new baby donkey 15 S 130

CLEGG, RUE L.

Buya long-admired Bridal Veil Falls site in Utah, builds aerial tramway over falls to give spectators best view, increases popularity of one of America's natural wonders 22 D 132

CLOAKS

Student Michael Steadman throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland 3 N 2

CLOISTERS (MUSEUM)

800-year-old apse from Church of San Martin in Fuentiduena, Spain is moved to Metropolitan's medieval museum, on loan from Spanish government in return for six Romanesque frescoes 20 O 93-94

CLOONEY, ROSEMARY

In courtroom, sues Jose Ferrer for divorce 27 O 77

CLOTHING

Elizabeth Taylor and Gina Lollobrigida meet at Moscow reception, both wear same Dior "original" 21 J 39

Teenagers decorate sweaters with beads, sequins, ribbon, velvet and colored hoops; wear thigh-length polo shirts, e.p. 21 J 34

Photo essay on growing business of young fashions and the current short skirt; top designers Anne Fogarty, Jeanne Campbell, Eloise Curtis and Anne Klein, e.p. 11 Ag 31

Low-waisted pants imitating cowboy style become high fashion, e.p. 25 Ag 94

Fall fashions from Paris retain short skirts, emphasize shape: satin ball gown by Nina Ricci, hooded capes, coats by Bohan for Dior, nylon corset by Margot Ferres, bead-dresses, suits by Dior, Chanel and Benetton, colorful, patterned, described, e.p. 1 S 53

Five-year-old poems in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Children's Zoo in Central Park, e.p. 22 S 58

Fashionably designed ladies' boots being shown at fall Paris collections, e.p. 29 S 73

South Americans, Africans are best customers of London's Wilkinson Sword Ltd. makers of bulletproof vests, tailoring described * 6 O 53

Russian models are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 4 O 61

Article by John L. Steele on Pres. Kennedy's taste in clothes 13 O 29

Shiny black leather hits fashion scene, is reproduced in plastics; John Walter's blacks, reptile and fur hat by Dior, fake alligator trenchcoat by Samuel Roberts 13 O 61

Designers use vivid color and bold patterns to create stained glass look in home accessories, gay rugs, strongly patterned maternity clothes, geometric panels for screening, e.p. 20 O 133

Bob Wiloughby photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco-Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song*, e.p. 10 N 62

Robert Hall, Sears & Roebuck, Saks-34th St. open specialty shops catering to men's odd sizes, manufacturers make pants in four body types: Teeny, Tiny, Typical & Tall * 17 N 57

Sandra Douglas-Rome models knits; green & gold Chanel-style cardigan, bequeathed sweater sheath, gilded knit evening dress in abstract block print, e.p. 17 N 51

Season's fur styles are fake or real and unconventional, e.p. 24 N 49

Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look, e.p. *Foldout* e.cov. 1 D 64

Photo essay by Milton H. Greene on elegant gift ideas reminiscent of Edwardian era; theatrically colorful lingerie, e.p. 7 D 122

CODY, WYO.

French 14-year-old Gerard Lacrouse attends school under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139

COFFEE

Statistics on U.S. consumption * 18 Ag 41

COLORADO RIVER

Experienced river runner Mrs. Georgie White takes tourists for trip on a rubber raft, varied scenes 4 Ag 55

COLOSSUS OF RHODES

Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of sixth wonder of the ancient world; history reviewed * 3 N 53

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Ph.D. candidate James McDonough uses computer to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40

COMMON MARKET

Great Britain decides to apply for admission to European Common Market * 4 Ag 45

House of Commons endorses Macmillan's proposal for Britain to join after latest dip in gold reserves, terms still to be set; advantages, effects on other nations * 11 Ag 25

Opens new multilingual, staff-curriculum schools in Belgium and Luxembourg to develop people to think as Europeans * 29 S 87

Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity"; urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES

See SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL

COMMUNISM

U.S.S.R. having diplomatic troubles with Red China, Yugoslavia and Albania * 14 Jr 50

Crowing in Latin America under influence of Cuban dictator Fidel Castro; article by Robert Coughlan on staggering problems of Latin America * 28 J 52A

Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging"; universal Communism still ultimate party goal despite propagandized theories of peaceful coexistence; urges West to adopt similar zeal for cause of peace and freedom * 11 Ag 40

Neutralist leaders rated in order of their Communist fears: Ghana's Nkrumah, Indonesia's Sukarno, Ceylon's Bandaranaike, Huron's U Nu, Guinea's Toure, Afghanistan's Daud, Tunisia's Bourguiba, Egypt's Nasser, Yugoslavia's Tito, India's Nehru 25 Ag 43

Editorial "The Fight for Principle"; urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

Photo essay illustrates failure of Chinese Communists' "Great Leap Forward" to bring economic stability, decent standard of living to China; article by Fernand Gigon on plight of Chinese, Red admission of defeat 13 O 40

Latin America's top military men convene at Argentina's War College in Buenos Aires for crash courses in Marxism, and guerrilla warfare to fight Cuba-backed subversive activities * 13 O 51

Communist Series, by John Knox Jessup Part I: traces history, development from Marx to Khrushchev, leaders, cov. 20 O 107

Part II: traces Khrushchev's rise to power emphasizing his leadership, ideology and undependability 27 O 88

Part III: why and how the West must force Communism's defeat; examples of West's struggle to defuse Communism 10 N 38

COMMUNIST PARTY

Mouse Rats on Reds. East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's groups promote exodus of refugees * 11 Ag 35

U.S. Communists hold New York rally as Supreme Court agrees to consider rehearing of decision upholding gov't's right to require registration of Communist Party and its front groups as agents of a foreign power * 6 O 53

Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging"; discusses Khrushchev's Manifesto or "new program" a reiteration of Marxist ideology, universal communism still ultimate party goal despite propagandized theories of peaceful coexistence; urges West to adopt similar zeal for cause of peace and freedom * 11 Ag 40

Red Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after attack by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albanian and members of Stalin's team; Chinese grievances with Russia reviewed * 3 N 52

Khrushchev attempts to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow, e.cov. 10 N 30-32

Secretariat of Italian Communist Party criticizes de-Stalinization * 8 D 44

COMO, PERRY

Poses with newly married son Ronald and his bride Melanie Adams on chapel steps of Notre Dame Univ. 18 Ag 41

COMPUTERS

James McDonough of Columbia Univ. devises method based on computer processes to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40

Doctors and mathematicians explore possibilities of using computers to diagnose disease * 20 O 23

Treasury Secy. Dillon dedicates new national tax computer center in Martinsburg, W. Va. * 17 N 57

CONDUCTORS

Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156

CONFERENCES See MEETINGS

CONGO

Newly elected Premier Adoula visits Antoine Gizenga, wine supplier for strong central government * 25 Ag 43

Photo essay by Howard Sochorek, article by Ken Gouldthorpe on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo 15 S 40

Katanga troops attack U.N. forces in Elisabethville causing high casualty rate on both sides as Hammarskjold ironically attempts mediation with Tshombe 22 S 44

Photo essay on death of U.N. Secy. Gen. Dag Hammarskjold in plane crash while on mission to Congo, e.p., cov. 29 S 42

Congo's Baluba tribesmen reduced to cannibalism, in Katanga refugee camp, stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2

U.N. troop camp near Elisabethville set afire by carelessly-thrown cigarette 6 O 48

Dr. Sture Linner, head of U.N. Congo operations is left with task of settling Congo crisis after death of Dag Hammarskjold 20 O 67-68

Albert Kalonji sues *L'Espresso* for libel after Paris newspaper reported Kalonji & aides ate former premier of Oriental province and 5 members of his party * 3 N 53

U.N. commission says Lumumba's murder was probably committed in Tshombe's presence by Tshombe's Minister of the Interior; massacre of 13 Italian fliers by Congolese troops brings demand from U.N. Secy. Gen. U Thant for capture of murderers * 24 N 44

Tshombe supporter Sen. Dodd visits Katanga, runs into band of soldiers beating U.N. officials, narrowly escapes himself, admits U.N. faces big problem in Congo * 8 D 44

Editorial "Congo Need Is Conciliation"; supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in Katanga with Adoula's government in Leopoldville, urges conciliation * 15 D 4

Photo essay on war between U.N. forces attempting to unify country and secessionist troops of Moise Tshombe, R. Wallace summarizes Congo history from 1885 Belgian colonization to present politically turbulent state. Senator Thomas Dodd reports incident that occurred during his recent visit to Katanga 15 D 28

CONNERY, DONALD

Relates trip across Siberia to Moscow via Trans-Siberian railroad, with Russian peasant girl and photographer John Launois 21 J 48

CONSERVATION

Duck population down 35% after worst breeding conditions in history, no hope near for increase; Dept. of Interior issues new regulations on bag limits and shooting seasons, asks Congress for appropriations to acquire new breeding areas * 25 Ag 42

Canadian game biologists precariously chase elusive caribou "deer" to tag them in effort to determine migration patterns and halt their approaching extinction 22 S 87

Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land"; urges America to end urban sprawl, make out cities and their outskirts more livable 22 D 14

Photo essay on water problem of U.S. caused by overuse, pollution, e.p. 22 D 69

Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstadt on America's elite of naturalists who share a great love of nature and desire to conserve what remains of our original heritage 22 D 103

Citizens battle pros, cons: Montana hunters debate with forest rangers over who can shoot surplus elk in Yellowstone; Michigan owners of tourist facilities in Sleeping Bear Dunes, Glen Lake oppose bill to make national park of area if Californians fight to save Big Sur from scenic-damaging highways, debate rigid zoning plan 22 D 126

Article by Interior Secy. Stewart Udall on need for national conservation program, upcoming Kennedy Administration proposals 22 D 135

CONTACT LENSES

Players and officials of Boston Celtics and Syracuse Nationals basketball teams in hands-and-knees search for lost lens 27 O 2

CONTESTS See also BEAUTY

Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82

7-year-old Barbara Cain peers from behind first-prize double bubble she blew during bubble-gum contest in Pittsburgh 3 N 152

J. R. Eyerman photo essay on new fast-draw 15 D 80

CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Ex-con Leon Bearden, son Cody hijack Continental Airlines Boeing 707, thwarted at El Paso where plane set down for refueling * 11 Ag 35

CONTROL PANELS

Alan Shepard turns his head from control panel while monitoring nearly perfect orbital flight of unmanned space capsule 22 S 48

CONVENTIONS

Photo essay on AMA meeting in New York City 7 J 31

Jimmy Hoffa re-elected President of International Brotherhood of Teamsters at Miami convention, gets pay raise; members OK new constitution 14 J 50

Dancers whirl during 10th annual National Square Dance convention in Detroit 14 J 52

CONWAY, RONALD

Pilot who flew plane that crashed near Richmond, Va. carrying 74 Army recruits to their death describes crash 17 N 54

COOKE, GRAY

Beauty supports crown with hand as it topples her bun, begins to fall after her crowning as Miss Flame of Dallas' fire prevention week 20 O 53

COOKE, HOPE

American bride-to-be of Paldan Mangyal son of Maharajah of Sikkim 15 D 40

COSMETICS

Japan's Marxist socialists planning manufacture of cosmetics to win support of women * 14 J 50

COSMONAUTS See ASTRONAUTS

COUGHLAN, ROBERT

Signed article on problems of economy, social discontent and political instability in Latin America * 28 J 52A

COURTS See JUDICIARY; LAWSUITS

COWARD, NOEL

Preview of Broadway-bound new musical *Sail Away* 25 Ag 87

COWBOYS

NBC selects 6 ft. 4 in. singer Bruce Yarnell for role of cowboy on new show *The Outlaws* despite fact that Yarnell can neither draw, shoot, lasso or ride 18 Ag 96

Jim Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite accident-filled career 15 S 87

COYPU See ANIMALS

CRAM, JOHN SERGEANT

Millionaire released after arrest for running flopshow for drug addicts in East Harlem 3 N 54

CRANE, RALPH

Blam! Photo essay on opening of U.S. hunting season * 20 O 40

CREMEAN, ROBERT

California sculptor's odd-looking figures made of coarsely glued-together wood and cloth * 6 O 152

CREVACO, FRANCISCO

Captain stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianco* as she burns 3 N 54

CRIME

See also by specific crime, e.g. Murder Crime's Prime. Figures from FBI's Uniform Crime Reports—1960, chart * 4 Ag 44

Barron Beahar and George Harris report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal in which almost 6% of city's law enforcers turned crook 3 N 18

CROSBY, BING

With Bob Hope, sporting costumes of Chinese peasants, walks jauntily across London set with saronged Dorothy Lamour during filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* 13 O 54

And Bob Hope exchange gap photos of themselves dressed in space suits with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom clad in space and dance costumes 10 N 46

CROWDS

At "running of the bulls" at Pamplona Spain 28 J 3

West Berliners jam Olympic Stadium in show of sentiment and skill on election eve 22 S 46

CRYING

Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas wipe away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport, Pa. 1 S 2

Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot 1 S 41

CUBA

Commemorates Castro take-over with parade of Soviet arms, appearance of Soviet astronaut Yuri Gagarin 28 J 33

Fidel Castro hugs Yuri Gagarin during eighth birthday celebration of Castro's revolt 4 Ag 43

Castroites hijack Guatemala-bound Pan American jet carrying Colombian foreign minister, plane returned to Miami 18 Ag 44

President D'Orsico attends Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 50

Latin America's top military men convene at Argentina's War College in Buenos Aires for crash courses in Marxism, and guerrilla warfare to fight Cuba-backed subversive activities * 13 O 51

CURTIS, TONY

Article by Shana Alexander traces rise to Hollywood fame, d. 17 N 160

DANCING

Square dancers whirl during tenth annual National Square Dance convention in Detroit 14 J 52

New back-bending Caribbean dance craze the Limbo hits U.S., Wham-O Mfg. Co.'s kit 6 O 143

Irina Kolpakova and Vladimir Semenov of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet Co. in scene from *Giselle*, e.p.; impressive new member of New York City Ballet Co. Edward Villella 3 N 73

Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist, celebrities flock to New York's Peppermint Lounge 24 N 74

LIFE Guide

Leningrad's Kirov Ballet begins first U.S. tour in New York; Bayanihan Philippine Dance Company opens U.S. tour in San Francisco * 22 S 21

Capsule review of New York City Ballet's upcoming season which will open with Balanchine's new version of *Midsummer Night's Dream*, schedule * 1 D 27

DART, RAYMOND

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin 24 N 84

DAVID ALBERT CHARLES, VISCOUNT LINLEY

New son of Princess Margaret, Antony Armstrong-Jones; with mother in photo taken by father 8 D 43

DAVIS, MRS. SAMMY, JR. See Britt, May

DEAN, LOOMIS

Photo of crowd at "running of the bulls" at Pamplona, Spain * 28 J 3

Photo essay on new furniture designs set amid ruins of ancient Greece * 15 S 78

DEER See ANIMALS

DELAY, JAMES

Describes how boy survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. * 22 S 30

DELON, ALAIN

Successful new young French film star 15 S 14

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Photo essay on N.Y.'s mayoralty race. Democratic primary fight between incumbent Robert Wagner on reform ticket and Democratic organization's choice Arthur Levitt; article by Murray Kempton 1 S 24

N.Y.'s Mayor Robert Wagner smiles after winning primary fight in which he successfully opposed Tammany Hall 15 S 56

Victorious Democrats Richard Hughes, Henry Gonzalez pose with 9-children families after capturing New Jersey Governorship, Texas House seat respectively 17 N 52

Democrats keep control of industrial northwest as Robert Wagner regains NYC mayoralty, Richard Hughes captures N.J. Governorship in surprise win over Ike's ex-Labor Secy. James Mitchell; Republicans win in Penn., Ky., Ohio, Arthur Krook's analysis * 17 N 56

DEMONSTRATIONS

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall 29 S 54

DENVER, COLO.

Police Chief Childers, Mayor Batteredon, Safety Manager Schooley and Colo. Governor McNichols watch as 16 Denver policemen board bus to be booked for burglary 13 O 54

Editorial "What About All Our Police?"; deplores police department scandal * 8 N 4
Barron Besboar and George Harris report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal in which almost 6% of city's law enforcers turned crook 18 S 15

DEPOIX, JEAN MARC

Dior director Jean Marc Depoix sniffs at new U.S. \$100 import limit, says act won't hurt Paris couturiers * 15 S 54

DESIGN

Photo essay by Loomis Dean on new furniture designs of Robsjohn-Gibbings copied from ancient Greek models, photos set amid ruins of ancient Greece 18 S 74

Designers use vivid color and bold patterns to create stained glass look in home accessories, strongly patterned maternity clothes, geometric panels for screening, c.p. 20 O 153
Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p. c.cov. 1 D 66

DIEM, NGO DINH

South Vietnam's President blaming U.S. for interference, miffed because increased U.S. aid demands internal reforms * 8 D 44

DEVIL, GAYATRI SEE JAIPUR,

MAHARANI OF

DIAMONDS

Pipeline specialists Sam Collins and Emerson Kaley of Marine Diamond Corp. investing \$5 million to search South African rivers for diamonds * 1 S 39

DICTIONARIES

Merriman-Webster publishing new edition of its unabridged dictionary which will incorporate new words, phrases of modern era; field of chemistry alone will add 17,000 new terms * 15 S 55

Editorial "A Non-Word Deluge"; reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

DIEHLMOBILE

Manufacturer Herman Diehl invents collapsible portable motor-driven vehicle to serve as second car * 28 J 32

DIETZ, HOWARD

Preview of Broadway-bound new musical *The Gay Life* written with Arthur Schwartz 25 Ag 87

DILLON, C. DOUGLAS

U.S. Treasury Secy. heads delegation to Uruguay meeting on economy of Americas, pauses at airport to change statement of aims in Alliance for Progress 11 Ag 37

Scores personal triumph at Punta del Este despite efforts of Cuba's "Che" Guevara to discredit him 18 Ag 40

Editorial "Fresh Breeze from South"; notes Treasury Secretary's personal triumph at Charter of Punta del Este meeting in Uruguay * 25 Ag 46

DI MAGGIO, JOE

Wears worried expression accompanying Marilyn Monroe to hospital 7 J 43

DINOSAURS

Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five types of now extinct animals, using eggs to find evidence on reasons for disappearance of dinosaurs 17 N 76

DIONNE, CECILE

(MRS. PHILLIPS LANGLOIS)

Pose with new twin sons 29 S 57

DIRIGIBLES SEE AVIATION—Aircraft**DIRKSEN, EVERETT**

Minority Leader of Senate and Majority Leader Mike Mansfield complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign-aid bill * 6 O 52

DISCHER, URSULA

Polish Secretary to U.S. Embassy staffer in Poland Irving Scarbeck testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and for that reason was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists * 3 O 55

DISEASES

National Health Education Committee reports statistics on fatal diseases: heart &

circulatory diseases, cancer, diseases of infancy; average U.S. life span up * 18 Ag 41
National Health Education Committee sponsors cancer conference in Washington, doctors testify to efficiency of new drugs which kill or retard many malignancies; former Surgeon General Dr. L. S. Ravdin's comments on hope for cancer cure, virus as cancer cause * 10 N 45

DISNEYLAND

Fireworks fly overhead and crowds wave sparklers aboard Disneyland's stern-wheeler Mark Twain for Disneyland Festival 13 O 53

DIVING See also SCUBA DIVING

Father's camera catches young diver Bobby Friedman just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics, f.p. 29 S 146

DIVORCE

Article by Ernest Havemann discusses high divorce rate in U.S., causes 22 S 110

Rosemary Clooney in courtroom suits Jose Ferrer for divorce, both wear downcast expressions 27 O 77

New York's Gov. and Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller announce plans to divorce as their son Michael is reported missing off New Guinea, property agreement effect on governor's political future * 24 N 45

DOCTORS

Attend AMA convention in New York City 7 J 31

Briton Richard Asher blames TV medical programs and commercials for surge of hypochondria * 21 J 38

Surgeons at Univ. of Arkansas Medical school use sterile plastic bag connected to the patient to seal off infectious bacteria during surgery; doctors at San Antonio's Southwest Foundation wear space suits, work in steam-filled room on organs removed from bodies; hope technique may help lead to successful transplants of human organs 17 N 55

DODD, THOMAS

Visits Katanga, runs into band of soldiers beating U.N. officials, narrowly escapes, admits U.N. faces big problem in Congo * 8 D 44

Report by outspoken Tahombe supporter on sensational incident that occurred during his recent visit to Katanga * 15 D 28

DOGS See ANIMALS**DOLPHINS**

Photo essay by Flip Schults on experiments of Psycho physiologist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his methods of experimentation, his findings to date and the possible effects of his project on fishing industry and the field of science 28 J 61

DOMBROWSKI, HEINZ
German scientist reports resuscitation of earth bacteria dating back to dinosaur age; research described * 24 N 45

DOMES

Diverse uses of domes include new aluminum-frame and plastic-skin Air Force radome at Tyngsboro, Mass.; Europe's collapsible plastic and nylon Cinerama theater looms over Rheims Street, stainless steel Pittsburgh Public Auditorium with retractable roof 6 O 85

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

O.A.S. investigators in Dominican Republic, to determine whether dictatorship has relaxed its grip, find bloodied victims of police brutality 22 S 46

Students in Dominican Republic tear down portraits of Trujillo family in protest over appointment of pro-Trujillo university official as news of Trujillo family's departure from country leaks out 27 O 76

Citizens of Dominican Republic wildly celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power 1 D 91

Pres. Joaquin Balaguer of newly liberated Dominican Republic trying to keep government free & stable despite threats of Castro takeover or return of Trujillo-like dictatorship 8 D 44

DOMINIS, JOHN

Photo essay on South Vietnam's beauty and on Viet Cong guerrillas from North that constantly threaten it * 27 O 36

DONKEYS See ANIMALS**DOOMSDAY**

Signs of the Future, Looming Domsday: U. of Illinois scientific team backed up by U.N. Statistical Office predicts Fri., Nov. 13, 2026 as doomsday from population explosion 25 Ag 43

DORTICOS TORRADO, OSVALDO
Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Cuba's Pres. to Belgrade conference of neutrals 8 S 51

DOUGLAS-HOME, SANDRA
Daughter of British Foreign Secretary models glittery knits, c.p. 17 N 91

DRAWINGS

Picasso draws nude devil on back and returns \$125 check to Don Fuller who sought artistic advice 15 S 57

Illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of several small bombs, c.d. 10 N 34

Showfolk caricatures from Albert Hirschfeld's new book: *The American Theater* have name of Hirschfeld's daughter Nina hidden on them 17 N 129

DRED SCOTT CASE

48 State Supreme Court Justices pose at site of Dred Scott hearing during National Conference of Chief Justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

DRESSES See CLOTHING

DRINKING

Doctors Wm. Dock, Leon Greenberg and Giorgio Lolli at conference on "Alcohol and Civilization" report on beneficial effects of alcohol in small amounts * 24 N 45

DROUGHT

Fire rages in hills above Hollywood, Calif. after severe drought, c.p. 18 Ag 36

DRUGS

Surprise results of contraceptive drug MRL/41; instead of preventing conception, drug regulates menstrual cycle and causes pregnancy in previously barren women * 27 O 80

National Health Education Committee sponsors cancer conference in Washington, doctors testify to efficiency of new drugs which kill or retard many malignancies * 10 N 45

DUARTE, ANTONIO

U.S. M/Sgt. Antonio Duarte advises South Vietnamese in guerrilla warfare 27 O 46

DUCKS

Duck population down 35% after worst breeding conditions in history, no hope near for increase; Dept. of Interior issues new regulations on bag limits and shooting seasons, asks Congress for appropriations to acquire new breeding areas * 25 Ag 42

DUGHI, RAYMOND

Curator of Museum of National History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five types of now extinct animals 17 N 76

DUNCAN, DAVID DOUGLAS
Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on Pablo Picasso, works from Picasso's own collection * 27 O 62

DUNES (NIGHTCLUB)
"Philippine Festival" nightclub revue imported from Manila is smash hit 17 N 123

DUNN, ROBERT

15-year-old tells James Delay how he survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. 22 S 30

DUPERRAULT, TERRY JO
Surprise survival from sinking yacht *Bluebell* prompts suicide of ship's skipper Julian Harvey 1 D 30

DURANT, WILL

Excerpt on distribution of material goods from 7th volume of *The Story of Civilization* quoted * 15 S 54

DURHAM, RALPH

Dr. Ralph Durham of Texas Technological College perfects and tests markets process of injecting fat into meat to produce artificial marbling * 13 O 51

E

EDEN, ANTHONY See AVON, EARL OF

EDEY, MAITLAND
Article on extinction of passenger pigeons in U.S. * 22 D 169

EDITORIALS

Competition and the Boom: economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, examples; urges auto industry keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 J 48

An Awakening For Orville: Congress defeats agriculture Secy. Freeman's unrealistic farm plan, doomed from start for lack of legislative power it gave Congress * 7 J 45

Why Wait for Mr. K.? urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites, employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J 54

Pair of Great Dissenters: tribute to two great Americans Senator William Borah and Whittaker Chambers * 21 J 42

Candy Stores and Pubs: supports Elisabeth Wood's theories that secret to slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects; urges tax reform, incentives for landlords, establishment of candy stores and pubs to create "community morale" to improve government housing * 21 J 42

Are We Wasting Women?: decries U.S. lag in use of womanpower in education and business world; supports view of Radcliffe President Mary Bunting that an intellectually active woman makes better mother and citizen; applauds choice of German engineer Marlene Schmidt for Miss Universe title * 28 J 88B

Where Charity Begins: praises, reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of social welfare programs; applauds idea of scrutinizing existing social welfare laws * 28 J 88B

United, We Must Advance: lauds Pres. Kennedy's firm position in speech on Berlin; urges new West wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, suggests establishment of a free world political general staff; exhorts Kennedy to translate words into action * 4 Ag 50

Code of 1880 for Railroads: lauds move to reform antiquated laws which overstaff railroads and lead to needless expense * 18 Ag 48B

Magna Carta Unfulfilled: Warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds Pres. Kennedy's recent appointments, urges judges to clean house * 18 Ag 48B

Fresh Breeze from South: Applauds Charter of Punta del Este's pledges and goals for next decade while assessing Latin America's past political and economic difficulties, future opportunities; notes Secretary Dillon's personal triumphs 25 Ag 46

A School Rat and Reform: Deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school systems in NYC, St. Louis, Boston * 25 Ag 46

Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It: Urges House to accept Pres. Kennedy's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid to make intelligent planning and effective execution of large developmental programs possible; points up need for long-term financing, responsibility on Congressional action to date * 1 S 42

Super-boom Yes—Bust No: Reports U.S. head-

ing for era of record prosperity, warns Kennedy administration to prudently manage boom or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

Tanastaf! It's The Truth: Points up absurdity of spending billions on needless farm surpluses, condemns free food distribution as contributor to unemployment, burden on taxpayers * 8 S 4

Crucial Burst of Truth: deplores Russia's resumption of nuclear testing * 8 S 4

The Power And The Honor: stresses why balance of power must be safely in our favor, NATO alliance must be strengthened, and world opinion swung to our side if U.S. is to defend her honor and her commitments in Berlin and emerge the winner in the cold war * 15 S 4

The Fight For Principle: Urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepared to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactics of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 23 S 4

Great Creed Demands Fulfillment: mourns death of U.N. Secretary General Dag Hammarskjöld, sees threat to future of U.N., urges world support to uphold principles set forth in U.N. Charter; preamble of U.N. Charter reprinted * 29 S 4

Fair Play for Gen. Walker: Criticizes Pentagon's handling of case of Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker relieved of command for getting publicity from anti-Communist crusade; praises Walker's military record * 6 O 4

The Wise Way to Wealth: Praises victorious speech of Pres. of International Finance Corp. of World Bank Robert L. Garver for its wise evaluation of why some nations are poor despite foreign aid * 6 O 4

Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike: suggests Pres. Kennedy send former Pres. Eisenhower to Berlin as good-will envoy if tension over Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Let's Prepare . . . Shelters: supports idea of fallout-shelter program on theory that best way to avoid needing them is to have them * 13 O 4

Sam Rayburn's Frontier: Tribute to dying House Speaker Sam Rayburn lauds his strength of character, political record, contributions to American government; urges Americans maintain and pursue qualities steeped in U.S. historical heritage that forged his greatness * 20 O 4

A Non-Word Deluge: Reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits necessity in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

What About All Our Police?: deplores scandal in Denver police force * 3 N 4

New England's Gift to All: praises spirit of Puritan New England founded on quest for truth and urges Americans maintain that spirit today * 8 N 4

K's Play for Total Power: Warns West not to be frightened by Khrushchev's latest tirade as it's just another power show; Red leader's scare tactics reviewed * 10 N 4

Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40: sees hope for racial equality in U.S. as 50 resistant owners along Maryland's historic Route 40 agree to serve Negroes, lauds action * 17 N 6

Giant Step Toward World Prosperity: Urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Dollar Aid Alone, Not Enough: U.S. aid and trade policies toward underdeveloped nations should be geared toward sharing our knowledge and experience in helping them to develop their own resources and furthering their chance to compete in the expanding free-world trade market * 24 N 4

Crackpots: How They Help Communism: applauds Pres. Kennedy's denunciations of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6

King Cotton's Crazy Rule: applauds Pres. Kennedy's request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs and keep Common Market from choking off our exports, criticizes his support of cotton subsidies * 8 D 4

The President Nails a Lie: bails Pres. Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with *Isvestia* editor Aleksei Adzhubei * 8 D 4

Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed: praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to leave U.N. post for Illinois Senate race * 15 D 4

Congo Need in Conciliation: supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tahombe's regime in Katanga with Adoula's government in Leopoldville, urges conciliation * 15 D 4

Uses and Promises of America's Land: Urges America to end urban sprawl, make our cities and their outskirts more livable; suggests emphasis be put on modern metropolitan areas federal government should offset new land purchases in east with sales of underpopulated government owned lands in west 22 D 14

EDUCATION
Administration's aid-to-education bill tabled in House after Roman Catholic opposition to any legislation excluding their schools; National Defense Education Act extended * 28 J 83

Schools
TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped * 25 Ag 42

Editorial "A School Rat and Reform": deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school systems in NYC, St. Louis, Boston * 25 Ag 46

Article by George McMillan about peaceful school integration in Atlanta, Ga. 15 S 35
Editorial "Our Salute to the South," applauds peaceful integration of Dallas, Atlanta public schools, admittance of Negro students to Little Rock, New Orleans schools without incident * 22 S 4

Common Market opens new multilingual, stiff curriculum schools in Belgium and Luxembourg to develop people to think of themselves as Europeans, idea catching on fast * 29 S 57

Third graders at N.Y.'s progressive New Lincoln School write, direct, produce, make costumes and perform drama *Two Bloody Weapons* 13 O 99

French 14-year-old Gerard Lacerte attends school in Cody Wyo., under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 132

Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller illustrates lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119

Charles Howard's school in Albion, N.Y., trains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

"Roaring Twenties" is theme for Lincoln Junior High School of Santa Monica, Calif.'s semiannual Dress-Up Day 15 D 111

EGG
Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs 17 N 76

EGYPT
Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Nasser to Heligoland conference of neutrals 8 S 50
Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria that results in withdrawal from U.A.R. 13 O 50

Nasser, flirting with ideas, tactics of "National Socialism" to reorganize Egypt and own image * 17 N 57

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Photo essay on ex-President's activities in retirement; signed article by Edward Clark, c. cov. 7 J 61

Henry R. Luce reports on interview with former President on Berlin crisis 8 S 46
With Mamie aboard *Nieuw Amsterdam* during charity party for American Cancer Society, gambles with play money 29 S 59

Editorial "Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike"; suggests President Kennedy should send former President to Russia as goodwill envoy if tension over Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Condemna peace corps. Post Carl Sandburg rebuffs him, says Ike is being "cheaply unhistorical" * 3 N 52

Chats smilingly with Harry Truman at Truman Library indicating a "bury-the-hatchet" move 17 N 54

Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism"; applauds former President's denunciation of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6

EISENSTADT, ALFRED
Photo essay on Italian film star Sophia Loren * 11 Ag 59

Photo essay on natural beauty of a pond as seen by a child * 25 S 47

Photo essay on naturalists * 22 D 108

ELECTIONS
Photo essay on N.Y.'s majority race. Republicans Louis Lefkowitz, Democratic primary fight between incumbent Robert Wagner on reform ticket and Democratic organization's choice Arthur Levitt; running mates, party bosses, article on campaign by Murray Kempton 1 S 24

Berlin crisis is main issue in West German election campaign; West Berlin's Mayor Brandt in spotlight but polls give election victory to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union, forecast possible increase in Bundestag seats for Brandt's Socialists * 15 S 64

N.Y.'s Mayor Robert Wagner smiles after winning primary fight in which he successfully opposed Tammany Hall 15 S 56

Aging but shrewd Adenauer fights for German Chancellorship after his Christian Democrats lost Bundestag majority in election, coalition with Socialists or Free Democrats expected, 29 S 56

Democrats keep control of industrial northwest as Robert Wagner retains NYC mayoralty, Richard Hughes captures N.J. Governorship in surprise win over ex-Liberty Secy. James Mitchell; Republicans win in Penn., Ky., Ohio to balance off picture. GOP success chalked up to Midwest's current conservative mood; Arthur Kroek's analysis * 17 N 54

Gayatri Devi, Maharani of Jaipur vigorously campaigns throughout India's State of Rajasthan for Parliament seat 17 N 182

New President of the Philippines to be Diosdado Macapagal after turbulent election campaign against Nationalists incumbent Carlos P. Garcia 24 N 45

ELECTRONICS
James McDonough of Columbia Univ. devises method based on computer processes to discern true authorship of literary works * 12 Ag 49

Armour Research Foundation survey finds assembly lines in consumer electronics appliance and auto industries to be inefficient * 8 S 53

Harvard Medical School researchers devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries, provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive 20 O 63

ELEPHANTS
At Portland (Ore.) Zoo kneels close to end of enclosure, dips trunk into moat to get piece of bread 24 N 118

ELIAS, ROSALIND
Metropolitan Opera's mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias gets huge publicity boost as press agent publicizes fact that her abdomen carries tattoo of her social security number, takes N.Y. Times ad to proclaim her refusal to hide in fallout shelter 20 O 57

ELISOFON, ELIOT

Photo essay on Africa's beauty * 13 O 66-87
Photo essay on search for Michael Rockefeller lost off coast of New Guinea * 1 D 46
Photo essay on Christmas foods * 8 D 68

ELIZABETH II.

QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Press attacks preparations for royal visits; at flag raising ceremony after stand-in rehearses role 7 J 38

On state visit to Ghana walks with Kwame Nkrumah under kinsized umbrella toward spectacle in her honor 24 N 46
and Prince Philip laugh as they watch African chiefs perform devil dance during Sierra Leone ceremony in their honor 8 D 43

ELIZABETH, QUEEN MOTHER OF GREAT BRITAIN

Student throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland after dedicating a building 3 N 2

ELLINGTON, MRS. BUFORD
Wife of Tennessee's Governor and Mrs. Lyndon Johnson seem to have only one head as they greet each other with hug 13 O 146

ELLISON, DIANE

Diane Ellison of U. of Washington wins women's world birling (logrolling) title at Hayward Wis. 25 Ag 44

ELSON, ROBERT
Robert Elson reports that Belgrade Conference of neutral nations gave West little reason for trust * 15 S 54

ENGAGEMENTS

Betrothed Princess Sophie of Greece and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 23 S 42
Helen Eugenia Hardin, blond receptionist for Sen. Clinton Anderson will wed Sen. Henry M. ("Scoop") Jackson of Washington 8 D 42

ENGINES

Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American steam locomotive buffs, c.p. 6 O 76

ENOS (CHIMPANZEE)

5½-year-old space chimpanzee poses in crouched position for photographers after completing two-circuit orbit around earth 8 D 2

ERICKSON, ALFRED W.

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries 10 N 111

ESKIMOS

Toronto's Canadian Players tour U.S. with production of *King Lear* set and costumed in Eskimo style 17 N 198

ESPIONAGE See SPIES

EUROPE

American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours 11 Ag 24
Common Market opens new multilingual, stiff curriculum schools in Belgium and Luxembourg to develop people to think as Europeans * 29 S 57

EVOLUTION

In Deepest Africa a Startling Link to Man. Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin 24 N 84

Article by naturalist-philosopher Joseph W. Krutch on man's historical relationship to nature with special emphasis on views of romanticists, evolutionists 22 D 112

EXECUTIVES

Article by Warren Young on growing management-recruiting business that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another by series of secret, discrete means, d. 13 O 114

EXPLOSIONS See also NUCLEAR TESTING

Mysterious halo of hot gases hovers over Canadian defense research test-site after explosion of 100 tons of TNT purported to biggest non-nuclear, man-made unconfined surface blast in history 11 Ag 32

EYERMAN, J. R.

Photo essay on historic American Northwest * 11 Ag 66

Photo essay on new fad—fast draw * 15 D 80

EYES

Int. Congress of Human Genetics hears report on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

FACES

Keith Wheeler article, with photos by George Silk tells story of Harold Lumbert who as Marine private on Iwo Jima during World War II incurred an injury that almost destroyed his face; his rehabilitation and return to active life 8 D 90

Action shots show boxers with twisted faces from week's matches 15 D 41

FADS

Teenagers decorate plain sneakers with laces, sequins, ribbon, velvet and colored hoops; wear thigh-length polo shirts, c.p. 21 J 84
Photo essay on newest California craze for surfboard riding 1 S 47

Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American steam and locomotive buffs, c.p. 6 O 76
New back-bending Caribbean dance craze, the Limbo, hits U.S. 6 O 143

Photo essay on one firm, crase the Twist, as celebrities flock to New York's Peppermint Lounge 24 N 74
Report by David E. Scherman on popularity of translator radios 24 N 73

J. R. Eyerman photo essay on new fad—fast draw 15 D 80

FAINTING

British airman falls flat on face during airport Honor Guard salute to departing Charles de Gaulle, poem by newsmen Geoff Barker commemorates incident 8 D 40

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS JR.

Douglas Fairbanks Jr. greets new grandson Anthony Douglas Weston at child's christening 13 O 50

FAIRS

LIFE Guides
Listing of American Indian dances, festivals and exhibitions to be held throughout the summer in New Mexico, Arizona, Oklahoma, Wyoming, South Dakota, Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Ontario, Can., dates * 4 Ag 17

Schedule of State Fairs * 11 Ag 11
Southeastern Fair in Atlanta, Ga., Portland, Ore.'s Zoomal auction, Atlantic City, N.J.'s Atlantic Square Day Convention, Cherokee Indians homecoming festival on North Carolina reservation, Annapolis celebrating 18th century heritage in Maryland * 29 S 29

FALLOUT SHELTERS
Citizens react to Pres. Kennedy's proposed fallout-shelter program by planning home shelters 4 Ag 44

Kennedy's most far-reaching pre-Berlin proposal is fallout shelter program which defense planners consider part of positive deterrence * 4 Ag 44

Letter from Pres. Kennedy emphasizes importance of shelter program, drawings, blueprints of 3 shelters, materials, costs listed; list of what to remember in case of attack, d. c. cov. 15 S 55

Rev. L. C. McHugh, S.J. quoted on man's right to keep neighbors out of his bomb shelters * 6 O 55

Editorial "Let's Prepare . . . Shelters"; supports theory that best way to avoid needing shelters is to have them, compares them to stockades of western frontier days * 13 O 4

New book *Civil Defense in the Soviet Union* by Leon Goure reveals Russia has fallout shelters and a well trained civil defense corps contradicting Mrs. Khrushchev's remarks that Russia was not building fallout shelters * 27 O 79

FAMILIES

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on oligarchic Grana family of Peru, c.p. 14 J 87
Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on life of Wyoming rancher Norris Graves and his family 22 S 98

Report by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their insatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21

Victorious Democrats Richard Hughes, Henry Gonzalez pose with 9-children families after capturing New Jersey Governorship, Texas House seat respectively 17 N 52

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

FANFANI, AMINTORE

Khrushchev and Italy's President pass Soviet honor guard in Moscow; Italy warned against friendship with U.S. 11 Ag 36

FARAH DIBA, QUEEN OF IRAN

In Paris for first time since leaving to wed Shah, smiles 20 O 87

FARMS

Photo essay on ex-president Eisenhower's retirement to Gettysburg, Pa. farm; c. cov. 7 J 61

British farmers plagued by coprus, tiny beaver-like animals that have laid waste to over 40,000 acres * 1 S 38

FASHION See CLOTHING

FAULKNER, WILLIAM

Special report by Elliot Chase on visit with author at Univ. of Virginia 14 J 11

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Figures from Uniform Crime Reports—1960, chart 4 Ag 44

FELLER, CONNIE-GAIL

Parent officials fire as Miss Canada because of her father's complaints, give crown to Nina Holden 6 O 53

FERRER, JOSE

Sued for divorce by Rosemary Clooney 27 O 77

FESTIVALS

LIFE Guide: * 7 J 21; 4 Ag 17; 18 Ag 20; 29 S 29; 6 O 21; 13 O 25; 20 O 29; 17 N 23

FINNEY, ALBERT

Successful young English film star 15 S 146

FIRE ESCAPES

Duke of Windsor exits from physician's office after medical checkup in attempt to avoid London's newsmen 15 D 42

FIRES

Portuguese steamer S.S. *Save* burns off African coast, passengers dangle from stem in attempt to escape from flames 21 J 37

In hills above Hollywood, Calif. after severe drought, plane pours borate fire retardant over forest area, charred tree trunks remain after disaster, c.p. 18 S 36

Retired fire lieutenant Robert McGrath teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. how to rescue patients in hospital fires, c.p. 15 S 73

Soldier's work to save U.N. troop camp near Elisabethville set afire by carelessly thrown cigarette 6 O 48

Parishioners of Asbury Methodist Church in De Fries, Calif. attend church services on lawn as fire ravages church. Rev. Sidney C. Smith successfully and quietly herded group out of building when notified of fire 13 O 2

Captain stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca C* as it burns off Grenada in West Indies 3 N 54

Photo essay on fire that ravaged swank Bel Air, Brentwood sections of Los Angeles, Calif., c.p. 17 N 42

FISH AND FISHING

Photo essay by Robert W. Kelley on trout fishing featuring observations by John Voelker (Robert Traver) on pleasures of being a fisherman, c.p. 22 D 94

LIFE Guide Fishing events in Rhode Island, Mass., Nova Scotia, N.C., Md., Fla., La., Tex., Calif., Ore., Wash., British Columbia, Colo., Wisc., Mich., Ontario * 25 Ag 21

FISHER, EDDIE

Outside courtroom with wife Elizabeth Taylor admires newly adopted daughter Lisa Todd 25 Ag 40

FISHER, LIZA TODD

Eddie Fisher outside courtroom with wife Elizabeth Taylor admires newly adopted daughter 25 Ag 40

FLAGS

Flags at half-staff around Washington Monument in tribute to departed House Speaker Sam Rayburn 24 N 2

FLETCHER, MARIA BEALE

Miss North Carolina, wins Miss America title 15 S 52

FLOWERS

Tips on growing poppies and anemones for spring blooming; varieties, c.p. 22 S 140

America's most popular, easy-to-breed house plant African violet has two new varieties: "Athena" and "Hi Hopes", c.p. 17 N 98

FLYNN, SEAN

20-year old son of late actor Errol Flynn launches film career, is reminiscent of father's swashbuckling style 8 S 83

FONDA, JANE

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Henry Fonda 27 O 118

FONTAINE, JOAN

Laughs with Adlai Stevenson at U.N. Ambassador's Party 1 D 4

FOOD

Recipes for popular cold soups: curry, almond, chive-tomato, cucumber, garlic, spinach soup and garden borsch in ceramic tureens, c.p. 21 J 82

Congo's Baluba tribesmen stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2

Russians from Tashkent complaining about careless slaughter of horses for food, satirical song quoted * 6 O 53

Article by Warren Young reviews recently published English translation of Chef Prosper Montagne's famous cookbook *L'art de la Gastronomie*, d. rev. 20 O 16

Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon on time-honored recipes of Christmas food treats including fruitcakes, candies, puddings, holiday breads and cookies from 12 countries, c.p., d. c. cov. 8 D 68-88

FOOTBALL

Live cougar mascot drives Brigham Young U. football team to upset victory over Montana 27 O 104

Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller illustrates lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119

Photo essay on quarterback: key target of defensive players and hardest hit guy in rough professional football; article by Marshall Smith on Francis Tarkenton's early training under Vikings' Coach Norman Van Brocklin, c. cov. 17 N 148

T.C.U. and Buddy Iles mistakenly tackles referee Jack Freeman during Texas Christian-Baylor football game 8 D 128

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Canada's Avro Aviation Co. designs futuristic vehicle for heavily forested areas * 13 O 51

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest; c.p. 22 D 138

Citizens battle conservation issues 22 D 126

FORMOSA

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. Chen Cheng and his aide confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to U.N. 11 Ag 36

Article by Charles J. V. Murphy describes meeting with Chiang Kai-shek reiterating Chiang's views on U.N., admission of Red China and Outer Mongolia to U.N., hopes for reunited China, Taiwan's thriving economy despite its devotion to a defense budget 6 O 108

FORT BRAGG, N.C.

Pres. Kennedy reviews troops 20 O 53
Foot soldier, carrying rocket-powered flying belt taken off from boat, flies over water and lands in a salute for visiting Pres. Kennedy during show by Army's 82nd Airborne Division 20 O 54

FORTUNE (PERIODICAL)

Editorial "Super-Boom, Yes—Bust, No"; financial predictions for 1961-1962 quoted * 1 S 42

FORTUNE TELLING

Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East 11 Ag 7

FOSSILS

Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five of now extinct animals, using eggs to find evidence on reasons for disappearance of dinosaurs 17 N 76

Report by David Bergamini on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites by team of four scientists, points to possible existence of life on other planets, d. 8 D 45

FRANCE

Jackie Gleason breaks tooth on French bread while in Paris for filming of *Gigot*, complains about city, comments on jazz musicians 14 J 106

War breaks out between Tunisia and France over rights to French naval base at Bizerte, President Habib Bourguiba denounces France in radio speech * 28 J 22

French paratroopers huddle to light cigarettes in Bizerte, Tunisia during UN cease fire as Security Council attempts to solve dispute over rights to naval base at Bizerte 4 Ag 3

Western powers embarrassed by events in Tunisia as French paratroops defy UN cease fire at Bizerte. De Gaulle ignores Hammarskjöld, French delegation to UN Security Council refuses to debate issue; Bourguiba expresses concern, asks U.S. Aid 4 Ag 45

Joseph P. Kennedy walks on French golf course with 21-year-old girl caddy Françoise Pellegrino 1 S 40

Paris fall fashions retain short skirts, emphasize shape, c.p. 1 S 82

Attempted assassination of Charles de Gaulle points up his uncanny luck during long political career 1 S 55

Charles De Gaulle gets welcoming kiss from straw-hatted peasant woman 29 S 60

Russian models in fur are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

Report from Curt Prendergast on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies; Secret Army Organization (O.A.S.) headed by Raoul Salan plans to fight to keep Algeria French 27 O 79

Parisians up in arms over re-inforcement of old law requiring cleaning of exteriors of buildings 24 N 45

FRANKLAND, ROSEMARIE
"Miss World" expresses fatigue at new job 17 N 54

FREEMAN, ORVILLE
Editorial: "An Awakening For Orville"; Congress defeats Agriculture Secy's unrealistic farm plan, doomed from start for lack of legislative power it gave Congress 7 J 48

FREIGHTERS
Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 13 O 53

FRENCH LANGUAGE
14-year-old French boy Gerard Lacreux attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High School French classes 20 O 139

FREUND, RUDOLF
Paintings depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife 22 D 159

FRIEDMAN, BOBBY
Father's camera catches young diver just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics 29 S 146

FROST, ROBERT
Article by novelist Mark Harris on his illuminating visits with America's aging poets Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101

FULLER, DON
Sent Picasso \$125, check in search of artistic advice, displays check returned by artist with drawing of nude devil on it 15 S 57

FUNERALS
Candles surround bier of Papal Chief of Staff Cardinal Tardini in St. Peter's Basilica, dignitaries led by Pope John XXIII attend 11 Ag 2

Presidents Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy attend funeral in Bonham, Texas of House Speaker Sam Rayburn, House Chaplain Bernard Braskamp gives final blessing at cemetery 24 N 42

FURNITURE
Wicker home furnishings return to fashion; screen panel, bench or coffee table, ice bucket, hamper, blanket chest, vases, elephant table, chairs, headboard, swinging chairs 25 Ag 86

Photo essay, article by Hugh Sidney on Mrs. Kennedy's project to redo White House using furniture, art, representative of American History, r., c.cov. 1 S 54

Photo essay set amid ruins of ancient Greece on Greek-inspired furniture designed by Robsjohn-Giddings, c.p. 15 S 78

FURS
Russian models in furs are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

Season's fur styles are fake and real and unconventional, c.p. 24 N 49

GABOR, ZSA ZSA
In scene from *Blithe Spirit* at summer theater outside Warren, Ohio 14 J 193

With pink poodle, c.p. 18 Ag 95

GADGETS
Sellapromoters installed behind groceries in supermarkets will advertise products, play music for shoppers 7 J 38

New gadgets for water sports, c.p. 7 J 96

List of technological age's by-products include electronic diaper "Health Baby" which buzzes when wet, light-weight plastic coffins 10 N 45

GAGARIN, YURI
Russia's cosmonaut tours London, Beebeater points out highlights 21 J 41

Gets welcoming hug from Fidel Castro during eighth birthday celebration of Cuban revolt 4 Ag 43

GAITSKELL, HUGH
Britain's Labor leader scores success at party's annual meeting in Blackpool with vote to endorse his pro-NATO stand, generalised domestic program 13 O 51

GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH
Close-up of new U.S. Ambassador to India 6 O 131

GALVESTON, TEXAS
Lashed by Hurricane Carla, c.cov. 22 S 36

GAMBLING
U. S. Senate hearings on gambling reveal loopholes in present laws, available cheating aids. Report defines terms, Senators drafting reform legislation 1 S 39

Pres. & Mrs. Eisenhower try luck with play money aboard *Nieuw Amsterdam* during

charity splash for American Cancer Society 29 S 59

GAMES
Array of new water sports games displayed in pool; volleyball, basketball, horseshoe pitching, c.p. 7 J 96

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31

GANDHI, MRS. INDIRA
Nehru's daughter accompanies him on visit to Washington; wears hair in Western style, poses with father and Kennedy at White House 17 N 4

GARDENING See also FLOWERS
Tips on growing poppies and anasars for spring blooming, c.p. 22 S 140

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
Attempted assassination of French Pres. points up his uncanny luck during long political career 1 S 55

Gets welcome kiss from straw-hatted peasant woman in Villefranche-de-Rouergue 29 S 60

Expresses wish to reopen negotiations with the F.L.N. 6 O 52

Report from Curt Prendergast on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies; life threatened 27 O 79

British airman falls on face, airline stewardess reaches from plane door to protect head at departing ceremonies for French President 8 D 40

GAYATRI DEVI See JAIPUR, MAHARANI OF

GAYNOR, MITZI
Nightclub act is smash hit at Las Vegas' Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 48

GENETICS
Int. Congress of Human Genetics meets in Rome; sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns 2 S 45

GEOGRAPHY
Photo essay illustrates diverse racial and geographic conditions of Latin America, c.p., c.map 28 J 38

GERMANY
Border Dispute
Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K."; urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union and stress self-determination for East Germans 14 J 54

West German Defense Minister Strauss and Robert McNamara confer in Washington as crisis over Berlin grows, Western leaders support U.S. firm stand 21 J 38

Soviet threats to cut off entrances to city prompt national-defense buildup in U.S.; President Kennedy announces plans to take firm stand on issue 28 J 33

Photo essay points up key phrases of President's speech calling for will to fight, summarizes speech, brief quotes; describes Berlin crisis buildup on increasingly serious Kennedy, planning session with Rusk, McNamara, Taylor, c.cov. 4 Ag 34

Editorial "United, We Must Advance"; lauds President Kennedy's firm position in speech to nation on Berlin; exhorts Kennedy to translate words into action 4 Ag 50

Khrushchev issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self-determination for German people 11 Ag 34

East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's groups promote exodus of refugees 11 Ag 35

U.S. Lieut. Gen. Tunner who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it; plans for new airlift discussed 18 Ag 40

East Germany closes Berlin border on Soviet order; refugees continue hazardous escapes; Eric Pace reports on East Berlin's somber mood; Lyndon Johnson visits West Berlin in show of U.S. support, c.p., cov. 25 Ag 28

East German policeman uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening 1 S 2

American convoy moves up to reinforce Berlin border, faces of Col. Johns Jr. expresses determination to take firm stand, West Berliners crowd U.S. tank, East German police haul body of East Berliner from river Spree after halting his attempt to swim to freedom 1 S 34

Scenes at the Berlin wall: U.S. tank in Germany, hand of East German reaches over wall, West Berliners hurl stones at East German police who retaliate with water cannon, U.S. tank arrives, ends incident; West Berliners place wreath where refugee died, child tries sealed-up door, c.cov. 8 S 42

Henry R. Luce's report from interview with Pres. Eisenhower on crisis 8 S 46

Editorial: "The Power And The Honor"; Berlin crisis points up reality of cold war. Balance of power must be put safely in our favor, NATO alliance must be strengthened, and the world opinion swung to our side if U.S. is to defend her honor and her commitments in Berlin and emerge the winner in the cold war 15 S 4

T.V.'s Jack Paar talks to U.S. soldiers at Friedrichsstrasse checkpoint in Berlin, creates minor crisis after Army brought extra soldiers, machine gun, anti-tank gun up to border for show 15 S 53

West Berliners join Olympic Stadium in show of sentiment and skill, police trace elaborate light patterns with motorcycles, crowd holds up candles to dramatize its precarious liberty 22 S 46

Upstart breaks after newspapers report Gen. Lucius Clay's off-the-cuff remark about Germans facing existence of two separate Germanys, to calm German apprehension Clay gave press conference to deny change

in U.S. policy but damage had already been done 29 S 56-57

In the grim shadow of the Berlin Wall, three tiny Berliners play innocently at building a wall of their own with castoff bricks and sand 20 O 2

17-year-old East German orphan boy crouches in grass, peers at barbed wire of Berlin wall, jumps into safe arms of West Berlin police despite stepped-up measures of Vopos to stop flow of refugees to West 29 O 56

Tension increases with U.S. insisting on access rights to East Berlin and asserting those rights several times daily despite efforts of Vopos to halt border crossings; temporary lack of W. German government due to failure of Adenauer's CDU to gain parliamentary majority, but Adenauer seen as stronger than ever after successfully creating coalition with Free Democrats 3 N 52

W. Berliners hoist lighted Christmas tree on crane so it can be seen by East Berliners; family relaxes after train engineer drove his train, carrying his wife, children and 19 others, past East German guards through a gap in the wall into the West 15 D 38

West German Elections
Berlin crisis is main issue in West German elections; border seal-off puts W. Berlin's Mayor Brandt in spotlight, polls give election to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union, forecast possible increase in Bundestag seats for Brandt's Socialists 15 S 54

Agging but shrewd Adenauer fights for German Chancellorship after his Christian Democrats lose Bundestag majority in election, coalition with Socialists or Free Democrats expected; Adenauer keeps C.D.U. power with promise to step down in place of Erhard when Berlin crisis ends; Defense Minister Strauss is strongest candidate for top job 29 S 56

GETTYSBURG, PA.
Photo essay on ex-President Eisenhower's retirement on farm, c.cov. 7 J 61

GHANA
Nkrumah chagrined by Queen Elizabeth's gesture toward son of his jailed political opponent Joseph Appiah and Sir Stafford Cripps daughter Peggy Cripps Appiah 24 N 45

Queen Elizabeth on state visit walks with Kwame Nkrumah under king-sized umbrella toward spectacle in her honor put on by anti-Nkrumah Ashanti leader Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyeman Prempeh II 24 N 46

GIFTS
Photo essay by Milton H. Greene on elegant gift ideas reminiscent of Edwardian era: c.p. 8 D 122

GIGON, FERNAND
Article on plight of Red Chinese people; Red admission of defeat 3 O 40

GILPATRICK, ROSWELL
Deputy Defense Secy. criticizes management of defense production, urges greater efficiency 12 O 50

GIRARDON, MICHELE
French girl latest film discovery of Director Howard Hawks; in Africa for movie *Hatari* 21 J 80

GIVAN, MRS. PAT
Watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in Little League baseball game 28 J 71

GIZENGA, ANTOINE
Newly elected Congo Premier Adoula visits Katangese Congo, wins support for strong central government 25 Ag 43

GLEASON, JACKIE
Breaks tooth on French bread while in Paris for filming of *Gigot*, complains about city comments on jazz musicians 14 J 108

In new movie *The Hustler* directed by Robert Rosen in story of billiards champions, scenes, rev. 24 N 52

GLENN, JOHN
Signed article by Astronaut chosen to make first U.S. orbital flight; expresses joy at choice, explains technical aspects of upcoming flight; with family 8 D 50

GLIDERS See AVIATION—Aircraft

GOATS See ANIMALS

GOLDBERG, ARTHUR J.
Averts cancellation of Metropolitan Opera's 1961-62 season; stands on chair to deliver President's Kennedy's message to audience on opening night 3 N 52

GOLF
Joseph P. Kennedy walks on French golf course with 21-year-old girl caddy Françoise Pellegrino 1 S 40

GOMEL, BOB
Photo essay by Bob Gomel on Glider pilot Berke Carter 22 D 181

GONZALES, HENRY
Victorious Democrat, poses with his 9 children after winning Texas House seat 17 N 52

GOODWIN, RICHARD
Becomes Deputy Asst. Secy. for Inter-American Affairs 8 D 45

GORILLAS See ANIMALS

GOULART, JOAO (JANGO)
Civil strife threatens Brazil as Pres. Janio Quadros quits, Congress accepts Vice Pres. as figurehead president with premier to be elected by Congress, despite objections of military 8 S 52

Reporter Jordan Bonfante's account of his adventurous chase after Goulart after he returned to Brazil to replace resigned-President Janio Quadros 22 S 53

GOULDTHORPE, KENNETH
Article on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo 15 S 46

GOURE, LEON
Author of book *Civil Defense in the Soviet Union* reveals Russia has fallout shelters and a well trained civil defense corps 27 O 79

GRANA FAMILY
Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on oligarchic family of Peru, c.p. 14 J 87

GRAVES, NORRIS
Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on life of Wyoming rancher and his family 22 S 98

GRAY, DOLORES
To star in summer stock production of *Dostoy Rides Again*, c.p. 14 J 104

GREAT BRITAIN
Bowler-hatted umbrella-carrying Londoners ponder fitting into new minicab 7 J 2

Announces plans to join European Common Market 4 Ag 45

Former British Prime Minister Anthony Eden strides into House of Lords as newly created Earl of Avon 4 Ag 46

In House of Commons Barbara Castle and Patricia Macmillan condemn penny turnstiles at ladies' public lavatories 11 Ag 54

House of Commons endorses Macmillan's proposal for Britain to join the Common Market after latest dip in gold reserves, terms still to be set 11 Ag 35

Harold Macmillan in proper attire grouse shoots in Yorkshire 25 Ag 41

British farmers plagued by cypripis, tiny beaver-like animals that have laid waste to over 40,000 acres 1 S 38

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall 29 S 54

Report on youthful, new British ambassador to U.S. W. David Ormsby-Gore 13 O 97

Editorial "Britain's New Horizon"; lauds qualities characteristic of British as liberal-minded Tory Ian Macleod takes over as new majority leader of House of Commons and Edward Heath, Lord Privy Seal makes public Britain's desire to join Europe's Common Market 20 O 4

Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of residents of remote British Island of Tristan da Cunha caused by reactivation of volcano, housed but re-settled by Britain on Shetland Islands which resemble their home 10 N 21

GREECE
Photo essay by Loomis Dean of Robsjohn-Giddings new furniture inspired by ancient Grecian designs and set amid ruins, c.p. 15 S 78

Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of Colossus, 6th wonder of the ancient world, history 3 S 53

Bethrothed Princess Sophie and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42

GREENE, HERB
Designs odd shaped prairie houses in Oklahoma which withstand high winds 24 N 111

GREENE, MILTON H.
Photo essay on elegant gift ideas reminiscent of Edwardian era 8 D 122

GREHAN, FARRELL
Photo essay on American steam locomotive buffs 6 O 76

GRENADINES
French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots 17 N 57

GRIGGS, LEE
Report on forced evacuation of remote British Island of Tristan da Cunha 10 N 21

GRISOM, VIRGIL (GUS)
Astronaut's personal account of his sub-orbital space flight and pre-flight preparations 28 J 27

Astronaut reflects on sub-orbital space flight, recovery from ocean, fears while waiting, near-loss of capsule 4 Ag 98

Mercury Astronaut's impatient remark as he watches robot-manned orbital flight 22 S 44

Bob Hope and Bing Crosby exchange gas photos with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom 10 N 46

GRISOM, MRS. VIRGIL (BETTY)
Wife of Mercury Astronaut describes her feelings prior to and during her husband's sub-orbital space flight 28 J 29

GROSSI, OLINDO
Appraises LIFE's House of the Month designed by Edward J. Selbert 21 J 87

GROUSE SHOOTING See HUNTING

GUATEMALA
Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala which may give clue to culture, c.p. 11 Ag 45

GUEVARA, CELIA
Mother of Cuba's Marxist Interior Minister "Che" Guevara is archetype capitalist villain: cruel landlord; trying to evict tenants from her rent-controlled apartment building 17 N 56

GUNS
J. R. Eyerman photo essay on new fast draw 15 D 80

GWYNNE, FRED
And Joe E. Rosa huddle under umbrella during filming of new TV comedy series *Car 54, Where Are You?* 29 S 78

H

HAIR
Photo essay on master hair stylists at work: Alexander of Paris gives Viscountess de Ribes towering, jeweled hairdo. George Masters sprays Arlene Dahl, René at Henrietta Tiarks wedding, Kenneth combs out Mrs. Thomas Bancroft Jr., Michel Kasan's hair 23 N 146

HAMBLIN, DORA JANE
Signed article on Italian film star Sophia Loren 11 Ag 52

HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG
U.N. Secy. General looks ruffled after being snubbed in Tunisia and having car searched by French 4 Ag 47

Katangese troops attack U.N. forces in Ellabethville causing high casualty rate on both

ideas as Hammurkold ironically attempts mediation with Tahombe * 22 S 44
Editorial "Great Creed Demands Fulfillment": mourns death as loss to cause of world peace * 29 S 4

Photo essay on death of U.N. Secy. Gen. killed in plane crash while on mission to Congo, tribute by Henry Cabot Lodge, excerpts from letter to brother Sten, c.p., cov. 29 S 42

HAND, LEARNED
Tribute by Ernest Havemann relates unforgettable visit with Judge Hand 25 Ag 38

HANDS
19-year-old Ellen Elizabeth Taeloff gets hair ribbon fixed by three pairs of hands 28 JI 86
Conductor Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting orchestra 6 O 154

HARDEMAN, D. B.
Article on Sam Rayburn by his former research assistant and biographer * 1 D 21

HARDIN, HELEN EUGENIA
Blond receptionist for Sen. Clinton Anderson will wed Sen. Henry M. (Scoop) Jackson of Washington 8 D 42

HARRKRIEDER, JOHN
Special Report by Eleanor Graves on daily routine of male model agent 21 JI 17

HARRNESS RACING SEE HORSE RACING

HARRIMAN, AVERELL
Shakeup in State Dept. results in appointment as head of Far Eastern division * 8 D 45

HARRIS, GEORGE
And Harris Bushart report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal 8 N 18

HARRIS, JULIE
Displays versatility in roles of 77-year-old Queen Victoria for TV's production of *Victoria Regina*, Bardot-like siren for Broadway stage hit *A Shot In The Dark* 1 D 59

HARRIS, MARK
Article by novelist on his illuminating visits with Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Medical School researchers devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive 20 O 43
Former Dean of Admissions Wilbur J. Bender comments on academic records of famous Harvard graduates * 27 O 80

HARVEY, JULIAN
Surprise survival of 12-year-old Terry Jo Duperrault and her story of terror aboard boat prompts suicide of captain of sunken yacht *Bluebell* in which Mrs. Harvey and Duperrault family perished; personality sketch by Herbert Brann 1 D 30

HASSAN, PRINCE OF JORDAN
14-year-old student at Harrow lifts booster to headmaster 7 JI 43

HAVEMANN, ERNEST
Relates unforgettable visit with Judge Hand 25 Ag 38

HAWAII
Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage
Part I: hazards, conflicts of modern marriage and changing role of women * 8 S 99
Part II: imperfections of modern American courtship * 15 S 114
Part III: divorce in U.S. * 22 S 110
Part IV: qualities that make a marriage successful * 29 S 112

Signed articles on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track * 6 O 31
Article on elusive-like novelist J. D. Salinger * 8 N 129

HAWAII
Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller on lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119
Collectors seek sea shells on shores, c.p. 22 D 148

HAYWARD, BROOKE
Brief sketch of actress-daughter of Leland Hayward, c.p. 27 O 113

HEADS
Trainer Lief Neilson appears to have horse's head as he bridges Danish race horse Ca Va Richmond 21 JI 88

Workman appears to be picking up own head, gag created by Danish workmen on a Copenhagen street excavation 18 Ag 160

Mrs. Lyndon B. (Lady Bird) Johnson and Mrs. Buford Ellington appear to have only one head between them as they greet each other with a hug 13 O 146

Arabs work field with what appears to be double-headed camel 17 N 200

HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
Excerpt from W. A. Swanberg's biography *Citizen Hearst*, v. 25 Ag 66

HEART
Harvard Medical School researchers, successfully experimenting with dogs, devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries, provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive, c.d. 20 O 63

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
LIFE pays special tribute to deceased author, contributions to magazine cited JI 2

Photo essay on life of late author, brief sketch of career: friends at bar in Idaho; article by Archibald MacLeish on forces that made Hemingway a great writer, c.e.v. 14 JI 59

Facsimile of letter written from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old Fritz Saviers * 25 Ag 7

HENDRY, TRACEY ANN
Three-year-old feeds milk to one goat as two others chew her hat from behind at Amusement Park 10 N 118

HEPBURN, AUDREY
Stars in new film comedy *Breakfast at Tiffany's*, rev., c.p. 8 S 133

HIGHWAYS
Students from University of California at Santa Barbara roll bowling ball down U.S. Route 101 10 N 42

HIKING
Ex-heavyweight boxing champion Ingemar Johansson meets Swede Johan Partapouli during hiking trip in Lapland 8 S 53
Appalachian Mountain Club members hike along section of Appalachian Trail in New Hampshire 22 D 155

HILL, PHIL
First American to win Grand Prix of Italy, triumph marred by fatal crash of teammate Count Wolfgang von Trips which killed 15 spectators 22 S 93

HILL FAMILY
Article by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their unattainable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21

HIRSCHFELD, ALBERT
Showfolk caricatures from new book: *The American Theater* have name of daughter Nina hidden on them 17 N 129

HIRSCHFELD, NINA
See HIRSCHFELD, ALBERT

HISTORY (LIFE GUIDE)
Fort Warren in Boston, Fort Osage near Kansas City opened to public; significance in American history, attractions * 8 S 25

Bust of Edouard de Laboulaye who conceived Statue of Liberty to be unveiled at new American Museum of Immigration which will be in old fort at base of statue * 20 O 30

Over 200 locks and keys on display at Los Angeles Museum of Science and Industry * 27 O 27

HOFFA, JAMES R.
Re-elected President of International Brotherhood of Teamsters at Miami convention, gets pay raise, salary compared to Walter Reuther's; compared to Napoleon * 14 JI 50

Editorial "Horse laugh on Hoffa": applauds failure of Teamsters Union's head to organize stable hands at race tracks * 4 Ag 50

HOLIDAYS (LIFE GUIDES)
Labor Day activities * 1 S 10
Christmas festivities * 15 D 17

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
Fire rages in hills after severe drought. Plane pours borate fire retardant over forest area, charred tree trunks, c.p. 18 Ag 36

HOOVER, J. EDGAR
F.B.I. chief comments on danger of indiscriminate allegations of Communism * 6 O 53

HOPE, BOB
And Bing Crosby, walk across London set with Dorothy Lamour during filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* 13 O 54

And Bing Crosby exchange gag photos with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom; Hope and Crosby dressed as spacemen, Shepard and Grissom as song and dance men, 10 N 46

HOPE, S.S.
Hospital Ship, in need of contributions to further its work, returns to San Francisco for a brass band welcome 22 S 47

HORSE RACING See also RACE TRACKS
Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31

HORSES
Trainer Lief Neilson appears to have horse's head as he bridges Danish race horse Ca Va Richmond 21 JI 88

Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45

Russians from Tashkent complaining about careless slaughter of horses for food, satirical song quoted * 6 O 55

Jackie Kennedy taken spill as horse bit of Irish refuses jump and she goes head first over rail, re-mounts and continues ride 24 N 32

HORSE SHOWS (LIFE GUIDE)
Schedule * 27 O 27

HOSPITALS
Houston State Psychiatric Inst. doctors use tachistoscope to test patients' reactions to varied images, distorted masks used to reveal personality facts, time machine used to test mental stability; new institute shown at night 14 JI 97

Retired fire lieutenant Robert McGrath teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. how to rescue patients in fires, c.p. 15 S 73

S.S. Hope, hospital ship in need of contributions to further work, returns to San Francisco for a brass band welcome 22 S 47

HOUE, RALPH
Personality sketches on Yankee manager 6 O 164

HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY, FELIX
Alides lift Ivory Coast President into car 18 Ag 2

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
See UNITED STATES—
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HOUSES AND HOUSING
Beach house on Fire Island designed by Andrew M. Geller, cutaway, d. 7 JI 100

LIFE's House of the Month is set of interlocking pavilions that automatically form four outdoor courts; designed by Edward J. Siebert, appraised by Olindo Grossi, blueprint, cost, interior 21 JI 86

Editorial: "Candy Stores and Pubs": supports Elisabeth Wood's theories that secret

to slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects; urges tax reforms, incentives for landlords, establishment of candy stores and pubs to create "community moxie" to improve government housing * 21 JI 42

Alides Homes marketing prefabricated aluminum house * 18 Ag 40

Leonard Malin's saucer-shaped pedestaled hillside house hovers over Los Angeles, designed by John Lautner and reached only by cable car; interior, exterior views, c.p. 25 Ag 92-93

Housing development for the elderly opens near Los Angeles features complete outpatient medical care for tenants, other conveniences * 18 N 45

Odd shaped prairie houses designed by Oklahoma architect Herb Greene withstand high winds, resemble bird, unicorn; well built suburban Washington, D.C. home designed by Robert Davenport and Charles M. Goodman, evaluated by Yale's Professor Paul Rudolph, c.p., diag. 24 N 111

HOWARD, CHARLES
Runs school in Albion, N.Y. which trains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

HOWARD, JANE
Signed article on sorority rush week at University of Alabama * 13 O 102

HUGHES, RICHARD
Democrat poses with large family after capturing New Jersey Governorship 17 N 52

HUNTING
Harold Macmillan in proper attire grouse shoots in Yorkshire 25 A 41

Duck population down 35% after worst breeding conditions in history, no hope near for increase; Dept. of Interior issues new regulations on bag limits and shooting seasons, asks Congress for appropriations to acquire new breeding areas * 25 Ag 42

LIFE guide to best hunting spots in Alaska, Canada and United States 13 O 25

Photo essay by Ralph Crane on opening of U.S. Hunting season; traditional white-winged dove shoot in Texas' Rio Grande Valley and Lander One Shot Antelope Hunt in Wyoming 20 O 40

Jackie Kennedy takes spill as horse bit of Irish refuses jump and she goes head first over rail, re-mounts and continues ride 24 N 32

HURRICANES
Story of young Robert Dunn's ordeal in Hurricane Carla's fury through Angleton, Texas; scenes of destruction to Texas, Louisiana towns; man fights gale winds in Galveston, c.e.v. 22 S 32

Panama citizens of British Honduras loot store in search of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie hits area causing damage and taking lives 10 N 2

HUTCHINSON, FRED
Personality sketch on explosive manager of Cincinnati Redlegs Fred Hutchinson, 6 O 103

HYPNOTISM
Dr. William J. Bryan of American Inst. of Hypnosis advises hypnosis as cure for shrillness in women's voices * 22 S 45

IDAHO
Photo essay on historic American Northwest, pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, cost, accommodations, c.p. e. map 11 Ag 66

IDAHO PRIMITIVE AREA
Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

IDLEWILD AIRPORT
Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on New York International Airport, c.p. 22 S 70

ILLUSIONS
Workman appears to be picking up own head on a Copenhagen street excavation 18 Ag 160

Conductor Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156

Mrs. Lyndon Johnson and Mrs. Buford Ellington appear to have only one head between them as they greet each other with a hug at Nashville airport 13 O 146

Arabs work field with what appears to be double-headed camel 17 N 200

INDIA
Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nirupama Debi, dramatize effects of rainy season (monsoon), c.p., c.r. 8 S 62

Close-up on new U.S. Ambassador to India John Kenneth Galbraith 6 O 131

Gayatri Devi, Maharani of Jaipur vigorously campaigns throughout State of Rajasthan for Parliament seat on new Swatantra Party ticket, speaks out for free enterprise against Nehru's socialist programs, popularity with peasants 17 N 182

World Council of Churches holds international meeting at New Delhi 6 D 46

INDIANS
LIFE Guide to Indian ceremonies at festivals and exhibitions throughout the summer * 4 Ag 17

Petroleum Research Corp. offers Blackfeet Indians \$2.5 million a year for permission to bury atomic wastes on their land * 29 S 57

INDUSTRY
See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

INFANTS
Mrs. Phillips Langlois of Dionne quinta poses with new twin sons 23 S 57

Douglas Fairbanks Jr. greets new grandson Anthony Douglas Weston at child's christening 13 O 50

Princess Margaret holds new son David Albert Charles, Viscount Linley in photo taken by Antony Armstrong-Jones 8 D 43

INFLATION

Editorial: "Competition And The Boom": economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, auto industry urged to keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 JI 48

Editorial "Super-boom Yes—Bust No": predicts U.S. heading for era of record prosperity, warns Kennedy administration to manage boom or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

INOCULATIONS
Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot against epidemic spread from Red China 1 S 41

INSURANCE
Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon Johnston awarded court settlement in workmen's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork; case alarms insurance industry * 25 Ag 42

Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Co. will give low premiums to youngsters who can pass a test devised to sort out conservative types who are not liable to get into accidents; examples of questions * 15 S 55

INTERIOR DECORATION SEE DESIGN

INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION
Meets in Berkeley Calif.; traditional neutrality marred by futile Red attempt to oust Nationalist China as member; elects Russian Victor Ambartsumian president, other accomplishments * 25 Ag 42

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS See TEAMSTERS UNION

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HUMAN GENETICS
Meets in Rome; sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MENTAL HEALTH
Finds U.S. children are more truthful than most according to study * 15 S 55

INVENTIONS
Manufacturer Herman Diehl invents Diehlmobile, a collapsible, portable, motor-driven vehicle, with three wheels, to serve as second car * 28 JI 32

Unsub in Rome: frozen martini, burglar alarms for home windows, automatic car washing machines, antinuclear-blast underwear, beer-can launcher for wing and trap shooting and frozen full meals * 1 S 38

13-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs rides 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 13 S 150

Canada's Avro Aviation Co. designs futuristic vehicle for heavily forested areas; has punctureproof tires, efficient shock absorbers, engine equivalent of 15 cars and will carry 200 tons of oil or ore as well as 40-man crew * 13 O 51

List of technological age's by-products include electronic diaper which buzzes when wet, light-weight plastic coffins, liquor by wire * 10 N 45

French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57

IRRIGATION
Photo essay on water problem of U.S. caused by overuse, pollution, c.p. 22 D 69

ISLAM
Morocco's Princess Lalla Aisha marries commoner El Hassan Ben Abdelaziz Al Yakoubi in traditional Moslem ceremony despite her usual unMoslem crusade for women's rights 25 Ag 42

ISLANDS
Jonathan Rinehart describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti; deplorable tourist accommodations, paradoxically unattractive people 22 S 12-15

Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of remote British island of Tristan da Cunha caused by reactivation of volcano, residents departure described 10 N 21

ISRAEL
Launches small missile, Shavit II, develops own solid-fuel formula; military implications worry UAR * 14 JI 51

ITALY
Premier Fanfani visits Moscow, gets warning from Khrushchev against friendship with U.S., views Soviet honor guard 11 Ag 36

Verona's Tourist Commission puts jukeboxes in tomb of Juliet after retirement of old guide Ettore Solimani 8 S 53

Citizens of Mugnano where deposed St. Philomena's remains are enshrined hold procession honoring Saint despite official deacnification after protests of Mugnanese whose livelihood partially depends on annual pilgrimages to Philomena's shrine 29 S 55

Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p., c.e.v. 1 D 66

IVORY COAST
Alides lift President Felix Houphouet-Boigny into car, before parade celebrating Ivory Coast's year-old independence from France 18 Ag 2

Photo essay on Atty. Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's trip to independence celebration, article by Anne Chamberlain on personal success scored by Kennedys 18 Ag 28

IWASAKI, CARL
Photos children's fable about a lonely little donkey named Luis on C Laxy U ranch in Granby Colo., his friend Katrina, their new baby donkey * 15 S 130

IZVESTIA
LIFE editorial "The President Nails a Lie": hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with editor Aleksei Adshubel * 8 D 4

JACKSON, C. D.

LIFE's publisher reports on response to format changes, quotes from readers * 28 J 1

JACKSON, HENRY M. (SCOOP)

To wed Helen Eugenia Hardin receptionist for Sen. Clinton Anderson * 8 D 42

JAGAN, CHEDDI

British Guiana leftist wearing lei raises arms in victory move after election as prime minister * 1 S 40

JAIPUR, MAHARAJ OF (GAYATRI DEVI)

Campaigns throughout India's state of Rajasthan for Parliament seat on newly formed Swatantra party ticket; speaks out for free enterprise against Nehru's socialist programs; popularity with peasants 17 N 182

JAPAN

Announces rice surplus; farmers prospering * 4 Ag 45

Interior Secy. Udall makes hit with Japanese as he climbs dangerous Mt. Fuji east with chopsticks in Hokkaido, relaxes in futon (bed), confers with Aizu chief 17 N 58

JERNIGAN, ANNICE RAYE

University of Mississippi coed wins Miss Mississippi title for Miss America contest; brief sketch 25 Ag 58

JESSUP, JOHN K.

Author of three part series on Communism * 20 O 107; 27 O 88; 10 N 38

JEWELRY

S. H. Kress and Co. adds line of diamond jewelry ranging in price from \$9.95 to \$99 * 20 O 53

JOEL, YALE

Photo essay on A. T. & T.'s communication satellites project * 29 S 101

JOEY (KANGAROO)

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Brooks III of Palm Beach keep as pet, c.p. 13 O 131

JOHANSSON, INGEMAR

Ex-heavyweight boxing champion meets Swede Johan Partapouli during hiking trip in Lapland. Expected to fight Sonny Liston 8 S 53

JOHN XXIII, POPE

Encyclical *Mater et Magistra* expresses Church opinion on modern world issues, excerpts * 21 J 39

JOHNSON, LYNDON B.

Visits West Berlin in show of U.S. support 25 Ag 35

Pakistani camel driver Bashir Ahmed visits U.S. on invitation of Vice President 27 O 75

JOHNSON, MRS. LYNDON B.

LADY BIRD

And Mrs. Buford Ellington appear to have only one head between them as they greet each other with a hug at Nashville airport 13 O 146

JOURNALISM

Excerpt from W. A. Swanberg's biography of press tycoon William Randolph Hearst *Citizen Hearst* 25 Ag 66

JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF SPAIN

Betrothed Princess Sophie of Greece and Spain's heir presumptive pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42

JUDICIARY

48 State Supreme Court Justices pose at site of initial Dred Scott hearing during national conference of chief justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

Editorial "Magna Carta Unfulfilled": warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds President Kennedy's recent appointments, urges judges to clean house * 18 Ag 44B

Tribute by Ernest Havemann relates unforgettable visit with Judge Learned Hand 25 Ag 38

Mrs. Anne X. Alpern dons robes for swearing-in as Pennsylvania's first woman supreme court justice 15 S 55

JUMPING

Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake 4 Ag 100

Torbjorn Lindberg soars into air, off sidewalk to avoid splashing as approaching car hits puddle along curb 15 D 124

JUNG, CARL

Remarks to Writer Frederick Sands on a woman's duty to her husband * 22 S 44

JUNK

Photo essay by Art Kane on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk; brief history of junk art, c.p. 24 N 60

KALONJI, ALBERT

Sues *L'Express* for libel after Paris newspaper reported Kalonji and aides ate former premier of Oriental province and 5 members of his party * 3 N 53

KANE, ART

Photo essay on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk including own photographic montage * 24 N 60

KANGAROOS See ANIMALS

KANSAS CITY, MO.

Kansas City industries are moving underground * 29 S 57

KARNOW, STANLEY

Report on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk Acharn 11 Ag 7

KATANGA PROVINCE See CONGO

KAUFFMAN, MARK

Photo essay on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look * 1 D 66

KEENE, BOBBY

4-year-old stands quietly as father adjusts skin-diving suit before boy's preliminary dive at Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H. 14 J 108

KELLER, HANNES

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on his record dive 128 ft. into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland with Swiss mathematician-turned-diver 4 Ag 66

KELLEY, ROBERT W.

Photo essay on trout fishing * 22 D 94

KEMPTON, MURRAY

Signed article by New York Post columnist attempts to clear up some of the confusion in New York City's mayoralty campaign * 1 S 30

KENNEDY, CAROLINE

In car returns to Washington with mother, brother after summer vacation in Hyannis Port 3 N 55

Mark Shaw's photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House 24 N 36

KENNEDY, JOHN F.

Attacked for change in U.S. policy on Red China; sounding out allies on U.N. membership for Reds and Nationalists * 7 J 38

Shiv in military suit; Gen. Maxwell Taylor made adviser on strategy and intelligence, Adm. George Anderson succeeds Arleigh Burke as Chief of Naval Operations, Gen. Curtis Le May becomes new Air Force Chief of Staff 7 J 40

Excerpta from Theodore H. White's book *The Making of the President 1960* on election campaign, d. 7 J 85

Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K.?" urges President to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J 54

Pakistani President Ayub Khan and daughter on lawn of Mt. Vernon with Kennedys during state visit to U.S. 21 J 40

Undersecretary of State Chester Bowles under fire from Administration, reasons; excerpts from President's remarks on future * 28 J 32

Soviet threats to Berlin prompt national defense buildup; President announces plans to increase draft call, reinforce armaments, start program of fallout-shelter construction and increase defense budget 28 J 32

Administration's aid to education bill tabled in House after Catholic opposition to legislation that did not aid parochial and private schools * 28 J 33

Report card on performance of ten Cabinet members 28 J 33

Alliance for Progress program discussed by Robert Coughlin in article on problems of Latin America * 28 J 58

Photo essay illustrates President's speech calling for will to fight for freedom of Berlin; photographic portrait by Karsh, c.cov. 4 Ag 84

Defense effort will add \$3.5 billion to defense budget leaving a deficit of \$5.29 billion; President opposes tax raise * 4 Ag 44

Kennedy's far-reaching civil defense proposal is fallout shelter program * 4 Ag 44

Editorial "United, We Must Advance": lauds President's firm position in speech to nation on Berlin crisis; urges harsh political warfare be waged against Soviet Union * 4 Ag 50

Pres. Kennedy's firm speech on Berlin crisis, increase in federal spending launches stock market spurge confirming economy boom in U.S. * 11 Ag 24

Nationalist China's Vice President Chen Cheng and his aide confer with President Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, reassured of U.S.'s unrelenting position against Red China's admission to U.N. 11 Ag 38

Editorial "Magna Carta Unfulfilled": warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds President's recent appointments * 18 Ag 44B

Editorial "Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It": urges House to accept President's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid to make intelligent planning and effective execution of large developmental programs possible * 1 S 42

Editorial "Super-boom Yes — Bust No": warned to manage economic boom or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

Letter from President Kennedy emphasizes importance of fallout shelter program 15 S 95

U.S. Steel's Chairman Roger M. Blough in reply to President's plea for steel price stability sounds off on administration's forecast of steel industry profits * 22 S 44

Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., aid to Poland shelved as Gomulka announces partial military mobilization against West, more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 S 45

Russian diplomats express anxiety as President Kennedy sees Peru's President Prado, Panama's Chirri plans to see Argentina's Frondizi 29 S 55

Editorial "Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike," suggests sending former Pres. Eisenhower to Russia as good-will-embassy if tension over Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Editorial "Let's Prepare . . . Shelters," favors federal fall-out-shelter program * 13 O 4

Article by John L. Steele on President's taste in clothes, anecdotes reveal clothes-consciousness 13 O 29

Remarks at luncheon marking publication of Adams family's papers * 13 O 60

Pres. Kennedy's advisers split over what U.S. should do about increasing Communist infiltration in South Vietnam Kennedy sending Maxwell Taylor to survey situation * 29 O 52

Addresses Univ. of North Carolina commencement at Chapel Hill 20 O 53

Show for President by Army's 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C. 20 O 54

In Oklahoma to dedicate state highway, visits Sen. Robert Kerr's ranch and admires Black Angus calves 10 N 42

President Kennedy reaches decision on U.S. aid to South Vietnam after receiving Gen. Taylor's report * 10 N 45

President and Mrs. Kennedy enjoy joke with India's Nehru and Mrs. Indira Gandhi as they pose for photographers at White House 17 N 4

President Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso, Puerto Rican career diplomat to head Alliance for Progress * 17 N 55

Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity": urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism": praises President for his denunciation of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6

Editorial "King Cotton's Crazy Rule": criticizes President's support of cotton subsidies, farm subsidy program, applauds request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs * 8 D 4

Editorial "The President Nails a Lie": hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks to editor of *Isvestia* Aleksei Adzhubel who is also Khrushchev's son in law * 8 D 4

State Dept. shakeup: George Ball replaces Chester Bowles as Under Secy. of State; Walt Rostow replaces George McGhee as head of dep't's Policy Planning Branch; Averell Harriman appointed to head Far Eastern division; 40-year Richard Goodwin becomes Deputy Asst. Secy. for Inter-American Affairs * 8 D 45

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F.

Photo essay, article by Hugh Sidey on first lady's project to re-do White House using art, furniture representative of nation's history, c.cov. 1 S 54

Pose on White House steps with wives of ambassadors newly arrived in Washington 29 S 58

Holds John Jr., glances at daughter Caroline in back seat of car as three return to Washington after summer vacation in Hyannis Port 3 N 55

And President enjoy joke with India's Nehru and Mrs. Indira Gandhi as they pose for photographers at White House 17 N 4

Taken still as horse BIT of Irish refuses jump and she goes head first over rail, re-mounts and continues ride; with son in his official birthday portrait; hostess of White House reception for Puerto Rico's Gov. Muñoz Marín featuring cellist Pablo Casals 24 N 37

KENNEDY, JOHN F., JR.

Held by mother on return to Washington after summer vacation in Hyannis Port 3 N 55

Mark Shaw's photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House; official birthday portrait, c.cov. 24 N 36

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.

Walks on French golf course with 21-year-old caddy Francoise Pellegrino 1 S 40

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

Photo essay on Attorney General and wife Ethel's trip to Ivory Coast as U.S. representatives to nation's independence celebration; report by Anne Chamberlain on trip 18 Ag 28

Resigns from Washington's Metropolitan Club because of racial bias, letter of resignation quoted 29 S 56

KENNEDY, MRS. ROBERT F. (ETHEL)

Photo essay on trip to Ivory Coast with husband to represent U.S. at nation's independence celebration; report by Anne Chamberlain on trip 18 Ag 28

Photo essay by Leonard McCombe on Attorney General's wife and her busy life as mother of seven children 16 N 51

KENYATTA, JOMO

Mau Mau chief waves symbolic fly whisk to welcoming neighbors on return to Gatunda, Kenya after nine years of confinement; hopes to unite nation's politicians 25 Ag 40

KEHR, LANCE

12-year-old is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

KESSEL, DMITRI

Photo essay on oligarchic Grana family of Peru * 14 J 87

Photo essay on New York International Airport (Idlewild) * 22 S 70

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA S.

Squats to greet 7-year-old Sherry Thompson, daughter of U.S. Ambassador at U.S. embassy party celebrating 4th of July in Moscow 14 J 3

Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K.?" urges President Kennedy to call Khrushchev's bluff on Berlin ultimatum, wage firm political warfare against Soviet aggression * 14 J 54

Issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self determination for German people, shouts down John McCloy, cold to Italian Premier Fanfani * 11 Ag 34

With Italy's Fanfani passing Soviet honor guard in Moscow; warns Italy against friendship with U.S. 11 Ag 34

Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging": condemns new Manifesto or "new program" as mere reiteration of Marxist ideology * 11 Ag 40

Condemns Sen. Margaret Chase Smith for blasting the Kennedy administration for lacking will to use nuclear weapons * 20 O 52

Editorial "Fooling By An Expert": issues warning against latest revelations; he has no deadline for a treaty with East Germany on Berlin, plans to set off 50-megaton bomb; cautions against finding comfort in Albania's Red China's break with Moscow over "Stalinism" * 27 O

Communism Series, by John K. Jessup Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March; traces history, development of Communism from Marx to Khrushchev, analyzes doctrines, cov. 20 O 107

Part II: The Key to Khrushchev: Terror and Manipulation; describes Khrushchev's rise to power emphasizing his leadership, ideology and indecipherability 27 O 88

Red China and Moscow don boxing gloves again as Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after attack by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albania and old members of Stalin's team 3 N 52

Editorial "K's Play for Total Power": warns West not to be frightened by latest trade tactics reviewed, starting with de-Stalinization movement in 1956 up to current display of terrorism; 50-megaton blast, removal of Stalin's corpse to cemetery from mausoleum, denunciation of Malenkov, Molotov and attack on Albania * 10 N 4

Describes attempt to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow, c.cov. 10 N 50

Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of Stalin statues, portraits, namesakes of landmarks, cities & streets; has yanked body from honored mausoleum at Red Square * 17 N 57

Describes attempt to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow, c.cov. 10 N 50

Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of Stalin statues, portraits, namesakes of landmarks, cities & streets; has yanked body from honored mausoleum at Red Square * 17 N 57

Describes attempt to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow, c.cov. 10 N 50

Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of Stalin statues, portraits, namesakes of landmarks, cities & streets; has yanked body from honored mausoleum at Red Square * 17 N 57

KISSING

Tony Curtis kisses wife Janet Leigh at airport on her return from Riviera on news of her father's suicide 25 Ag 40

Charles De Gaulle gets welcoming kiss from straw-hatted peasant woman in Villefranche-de-Rouergue 29 S 60

Leaving from train window, Army Specialist 4th Class David Nowak lifts bride Darlene up for farewell kiss as he leaves Detroit with National Guard 20 O 58

KITT, EARTHA

Six-month pregnant Eartha Kitt jokes about condition during appearance on British TV * 25 Ag 43

KNIGHT, GOODWIN

Reaffirms candidacy for California governorship and claims bribery from Nixon camp * 6 O 58

KNUTSON, GUNILLA

Miss Sweden and Harvard Senior Jim Uilyot aboard motor scooter; they were forced to abandon for lack of proper license plates 27 O 80

KOLPAKOVA, IRINIA

Of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet Co. scene from *Bye-bye with Vladilen Semenov*, c.p. 3 N 73

"KOOKIE" See BYRNES, EDD

Russian author quoted on liberty and Communism prior to his death by suicide in Caen, France * 8 S 52

KREESE, MARTIN

Quoted on spending 151 hours with wife, children in model bomb shelter * 20 O 52

KRESS, S. H. & CO.

Adds line of diamond jewelry ranging in price from \$9.95 to \$99 * 20 O 53

KRIESEL, MARSHALL

21-year-old Univ. of Minn. student builds 11-ft. liquid fuel missile named "Labor of Love", U.S. Navy test fires rocket at China Lake, Calif. range 15 S 19

KRUTCH, JOSEPH WOOD

A Source of Fear and Joy: Article by naturalist-philosopher Joseph W. Krutch on man's historical relationship to nature with special emphasis on views of romanticists, evolutionists, r. 22 D 112

LABOR

A.P.L.-C.I.O. meets in Pennsylvania; merger's future uncertain, sharp rise in jurisdictional disputes; Reuther not present with U.A.W. contract renewal taking place in same week; Hoffa going to Miami for re-election to Teamsters * 7 J 38

Editorial "Competition and the Boom": urges auto industry keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 J 45

Railroads file suit in New York Supreme Court asking exemption from old "full-crew" laws, claim superfluous employees cost them \$12 million yearly * 11 Ag 34

Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees in New York changes its work rules, stops featherbedding in order to cut production costs and lure film makers * 18 Ag 40

Metropolitan Opera Co. manager Rudolph Bing cancels 1961-62 opera season after wage dispute with orchestra members; Labor Secy. Goldberg's intervention may settle dispute, get season under way * 18 Ag 40

Editorial "Code of 1890 for Railroads": lauds move toward reform as N. Y. Central, Pennsylvania and eight other major railroads sue for protection against antiquated laws which overstaff them and lead to needless expense * 18 Ag 44B

Editorial "Tanstaff, It's the Truth": condemns free food distribution as contributor to unemployment, burden on taxpayers * 8 S 4

- Labor Secy. Goldberg's intervention prevents cancellation of Metropolitan Opera's 1961-62 season; Goldberg reads President Kennedy's message to opening night audience 3 N 52
- LABOR DAY**
LIFE Guide to activities marking day * 1 S 10
- LACHREUSE, GERARD**
14-year-old French boy attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139
- LADIES ROOMS**
Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake, young girl laughs at scene 4 Ag 199
- LAKE MAGGIORE**
Article by Kenneth MacLeish on his record dive 728 ft. into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland with diver Hannes Keller 4 Ag 66
- LAMOUR, DOROTHY**
Bob Hope and Bing Crosby, sporting costumes of Chinese peasantry walk jauntily across London set with arranged co-star during filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* 13 O 54
- LAND**
Petroleum Research Corp. offers Blackfoot Indians \$3.5 million a year for permission to bury atomic wastes on their land * 29 S 57
Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land": urges America to end urban sprawl, make our cities and their outskirts more livable, suggests federal government should offset new land purchases in each with sales of under-populated government-owned lands in West * 22 D 14
Citizens battle conservation issues 22 D 126
- LANDERS, ANN**
Article by columnist on problems of youth and sex, adapted from her book *Since You Ask Me* 18 Ag 74
- LANDSEER, EDWIN**
Victorian artist loved and painted animals; reproductions of works now on view at London Royal Academy 7 Ag 93
- LANGLOIS, MRS. PHILLIPS (CECILE)**
Dionne quintuplet poses with her new-born twin sons 29 S 57
- LANGUAGE**
Far East's first written language was Shang Dynasty's, examples 29 S 92
Editorial "A Non-Word Deluge": reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4
Report by Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes 5 D 17
- LAOS**
Peace talks held up by neutralist Souvanna Phouma's insistence on politically diversified cabinet * 13 O 59
- LAPLAND**
Ex-heavyweight boxing champion Ingemar Johansson on hiking trip in Lapland 8 S 53
- LAS VEGAS, NEV.**
Mitt Gaynor's nightclub act is smash hit at Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 42
"Philippine Festival," nightclub revue imported from Manila is smash hit at Dunes, c.p. 17 N 123
- LATIN AMERICA**
The Crisis in Latin America
Part IV: Latin America's Story of Turbulence: historical review from era of Spanish conquistadors through 19th century revolutions to modern chaos and political divisions; photo essay of Dmitri Kessel on Mexican middle class family and oligarchic Grana family of Peru, c. map, c.p. c.r. 14 JI 89
Historical sketch of diplomatic relations with U.S.; impact of Monroe Doctrine, Mexican War, "big-stick" policies of Theodore Roosevelt and Good Neighbor policy of F.D.R. 14 JI 84
Growing arsenal of Soviet-imported weapons in Cuba represents Communist threat of aggression * 28 JI 33
The Crisis in Latin America
Part V: "Prisoners of Our Geography": illustrates racial, geographic and cultural diversities prevalent in Latin America; article by Robert Coughlan on problems of economy, social discontent and political instability facing Latin Americans and those seeking to aid them, c.p. c. map 28 JI 38
American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on Alliance for Progress, President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America; U.S.'s Treasury Secy. Dillon scores personal triumph * 18 Ag 40
Editorial "Fresh Breese from South": applauds Charter of Punta del Este's pledges and goals for next decade while assessing Latin America's past political and economic difficulties, future opportunities; notes Secy. Dillon's personal triumph * 25 Ag 46
O.A.S. investigators in Dominican Republic to determine whether dictatorship has relaxed its grip, and bloodied victims of police brutality 22 S 46
Russian diplomats express anxiety as Pres. Kennedy sees Peru's Prado, Panama's Chari, will confer with Argentina's Frondizi; leaders mutually interested in halting spread of Castroism, getting in on Alliance for Progress * 29 S 56
Pres. Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso, Puerto Rican career diplomat with impressive credentials to head Administration's \$20 billion Alliance for Progress * 17 N 56
- LAUNOIS, JOHN**
Photo essay on trip across Siberia to Moscow via Trans-Siberian railroad, with Russian peasant girl and fellow-traveler Donald Connery 21 JI 48
- Laurie, PIPER**
In new movie *The Hustler* story of billiards, rev. 24 N 52
- LAUTNER, JOHN**
Designer of saucer-shaped pedestaled hillside house that hovers over Los Angeles * 25 Ag 92
- LAWRENCE, MRS. DOROTHY BELL**
GOP candidate for Manhattan Borough President * 28 JI 32
- LAWSUITS**
Record high payment for personal injury awarded to Brian May victim of faulty Cutter polio vaccine * 7 JI 39
Case of Overwork: Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon-Johnston awarded court settlement in workmen's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork * 25 Ag 42
Rosemary Clooney in courtroom suits Jose Ferrer for divorce as both wear downcast expressions 27 O 77
- LAXATIVES**
French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57
- LEAKEY, LOUIS See DART, RAYMOND**
- LEATHER**
Leather inspired by *West Side Story* is reproduced in plastics, fake alligator 13 O 61
- LEAVITT, SCOTT**
Reports on manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes * 8 D 17
- LECTURES**
LIFE Guide to lecture circuit's varied speakers on world affairs, wit and wisdom, science, women's interests * 10 N 18
- LEEN, NINA**
Photo essay on straw-hat circuit * 14 JI 101
Photo essay with Ed Clark on Mrs. Kennedy's plan to redecorate the White House * 1 S 54
- LEFKOWITZ, LOUIS**
Republican candidate for Mayor of New York City 1 S 24
- LEIGH, JANET**
Tony Curtis kisses wife at airport on her return from Riviera following news of her father's suicide 24 Ag 40
- LEMAI, CURTIS**
New Air Force Chief of Staff with retiring predecessor Gen. Thomas White 7 JI 40
Air Force Chief of Staff Curtis LeMay displays warmer, human side in rare photo study 29 O 145
- LENIN, NIKOLAI**
Communism Series
Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March, by John K. Jessup traces history, development of Communism from Marx to Khrushchev, paintings show Lenin in mythical role as benign father of Russia, c.r., cov. 29 O 107
- LENINGRAD KIROV BALLET COMPANY**
Dancers Irina Kolpakova and Vladimir Semenov of U.S.-touring dance group in scene from *Giselle*, c.p. 3 N 73
- LETTERS**
Reproduction of letter written by Ernest Hemingway from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old Fritz Saviers 25 Ag 7
From Pres. Kennedy emphasizes importance of Fallout shelter program 15 S 95
The Adams Papers
Part II: A Patriot Aboard, Excerpts from private writings of John Adams 3 N 78
- LEVITT, ARTHUR**
In Democratic primary fight with Robert Wagner to get party's nomination as candidate for New York City mayor 1 S 28
- LIBERTY (SHIP)**
French liner sails away from New York harbor on last regular run; may return to U.S. for use as hotel at Seattle's World's Fair 17 N 55
- LIE DETECTORS**
Being widely used in plants and offices to test job applicants * 28 JI 33
- LIFE**
Tribute to deceased author Ernest Hemingway, contributions to magazine cited * 14 JI 2
C. D. Jackson reports on response to format changes, quotes from readers * 28 JI 1
- Correspondents**
TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina 25 Ag 42
- Editorials**
Series
The Crisis in Latin America
Part IV: Latin America's Story of Turbulence 14 JI 89
Part V: Prisoners of Our Geography 28 JI 38
Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage, by Ernest Havemann
Part I: Amid Profound Change Personal Crisis 8 S 99
Part II: Modern Courtship: The Great Illusion 15 S 114
Part III: The Shadow of Divorce 22 S 110
Part IV: Intricate Balance of a Happy Marriage 29 S 112
Communism Series, by John K. Jessup
Part I: The Story of Marxism 29 O 107
Part II: The Key to Khrushchev 27 O 88
Part III: What the West Must Do to Defeat Communism 10 N 38
The Adams Papers
Part II: A Patriot Aboard 3 N 78
- LIFE GUIDES**
For specific details, see subject headings
Americana
25 Ag 21; 15 S 29; 22 S 21; 29 S 29; 6 O 21; 3 N 29; 17 N 23; 24 N 27; 8 D 26
- Art**
7 JI 21; 14 JI 19; 21 JI 7; 4 Ag 17; 18 Ag 19; 15 S 29; 6 O 21; 20 O 29; 27 O 27; 3 N 29; 24 N 27; 1 D 27; 15 D 17
- Autumn**
22 S 21
- Boating**
27 O 27
- Books**
7 JI 21; 14 JI 19; 21 JI 7; 28 JI 4; 4 Ag 17; 11 Ag 11; 18 Ag 19; 26 Ag 21; 1 S 10; 8 S 25; 15 S 30; 22 S 21; 29 S 29; 6 O 21; 13 O 25; 20 O 29; 27 O 27; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 17 N 23; 1 D 27; 8 D 24; 22 D 18
- History**
8 S 25; 20 O 30; 27 O 27
- Holidays**
1 S 10; 15 D 17
- Horse Shows**
27 O 27
- Hunting**
13 O 25
- Indians**
4 Ag 17
- Labor Day**
1 S 10
- Lectures**
10 N 18
- Movies**
7 JI 21; 14 JI 19; 28 JI 4; 4 Ag 17; 11 Ag 11; 25 Ag 22; 1 S 10; 15 S 30; 22 S 21; 29 S 31; 13 O 25; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 1 D 27; 8 D 24; 22 D 18
- Museums**
22 D 18
- Musie**
28 JI 4; 4 Ag 18; 15 S 30; 29 S 31; 6 O 21; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 1 D 27; 8 D 24; 15 D 17
- Nature**
14 JI 19; 22 S 21; 6 O 21; 24 N 27; 22 D 18
- Nightclubs**
20 O 29; 8 D 26
- Orchestras**
6 O 21
- Pageants**
8 D 24
- Records**
7 JI 22; 14 JI 19; 21 JI 9; 28 JI 4; 4 Ag 18; 11 Ag 12; 18 Ag 20; 25 Ag 22; 1 S 10; 8 S 25; 22 S 21; 6 O 22; 20 O 30; 27 O 27; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 1 D 27; 8 D 26; 15 D 17; 22 D 18
- Science**
21 JI 9; 4 Ag 18; 15 S 30; 29 S 31; 13 O 25; 20 O 30; 10 N 18; 8 D 24
- Sport**
11 Ag 12; 18 Ag 20; 6 O 22; 27 O 27; 10 O 18; 17 N 25; 1 D 27
- Television**
14 JI 19; 21 JI 9; 28 JI 4; 4 Ag 18; 11 Ag 12; 18 Ag 20; 25 Ag 22; 1 S 10; 8 S 25; 15 S 30; 29 S 31; 6 O 22; 20 O 30; 27 O 27; 10 N 18; 8 D 26
- Theater**
7 JI 22; 6 O 22; 13 O 25; 3 N 29; 17 N 25; 1 D 27
- Zoos**
18 Ag 19
- LILLY, JOHN C.**
Photo essay by Flip Schulke on experiments of Psycho-physiologist in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 JI 61
- LINER, STURE**
Head of U.N. Congo operations is left with task of settling Congo crisis after death of close friend, fellow Swede Dag Hammarskjöld 20 O 67
- LIQUOR**
Archbishop of Wales Most Rev. Alfred E. Morris joins debate, supports Sunday opening of Welsh pubs * 6 O 52
Doctors Wm. Dock, Leon Greenberg and Giorgio Lolli at conference on "Alcohol and Civilization" report on beneficial effects of alcohol in small amounts * 24 N 45
- LITTLE BEAR, WILLIE**
Indian rides wild horse Grizzly Sal in Calgary Stampede, later trampled to death by horse 28 JI 31
- LITTLE LEAGUE BASEBALL**
Mrs. Pat Givan watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in Little League game in Danville, Ind.; manager Max Price lectures boys before game, shows 10-year-old how to swing 28 JI 71
Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas wine away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport, Pa. at El Cajon, Calif. 1 S 2
- LOCOMOTIVES**
Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American steam locomotive buffs, c.p. 6 O 76
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT**
Tribute to late Dag Hammarskjöld by former U.S. Ambassador to U.N. Henry Cabot Lodge * 29 S 50
- LOESSER, FRANK**
Songwriter for Broadway-bound new musical *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87
- LOGROLLING**
Dianne Ellison of U. of Washington winning women's world birling (logrolling) title at Hayward Wis.; defeats defending champion Bette Ellis 24 Ag 44
- LOLLIBRIGIDA, GINA**
Meets Elizabeth Taylor at Moscow reception, both actresses wearing same Dior "original" 21 JI 39
- LONDON SEE GREAT BRITAIN**
- LOOTING**
Panicky citizens of Belize, British Honduras loot store in search of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie hits area causing damage and taking lives 10 N 2
- LOREN, SOPHIA**
Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt, personality sketch by Dora Jane Hamblin on Italian film star, c.cov. 11 Ag 50
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF.**
Leonard Malin's saucer-shaped pedestaled hillside house hovers over city, c.p. 25 Ag 92
Far-right Christian Anti-Communism Crusade headed by Australian ex-evangelist Frederick C. Schwarz holds revival type meeting 1 S 39
Photo essay on fire that ravaged swank Bel Air, Brentwood sections, c.p. 17 N 42
- LOUISE, TINA**
Expresses self in color, wearing red dress walks lobster, c.p. 18 Ag 93
- LOVE**
Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage, by Ernest Havemann:
Part I: Amid Profound Change Personal Crisis 8 S 99
Part II: Modern Courtship: The Great Illusion 15 S 114
Part III: The Shadow of Divorce 22 S 110
Part IV: Intricate Balance of a Happy Marriage 29 S 112
- LUCE, HENRY R.**
Reports on interview with Pres. Eisenhower about Berlin 8 S 46
- LUMBERT, HAROLD**
Article by Keith Wheeler, photos by George Silk tell story of face injury to World War II Marine private in Iwo Jima 8 D 90
- LUTHILL, ALBERT JOHN**
Albert John Luthill South Africa's leading Negro statesman, non-violent opposer of government's apartheid policy is co-winner with Dag Hammarskjöld of Nobel Peace Prize, c.p. 17 N 81
- M**
- MACAPAGAL, DIOSDADO**
Elected new President of Philippines after turbulent campaign against incumbent Carlos P. Garcia 24 N 45
- MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS**
Photo essay by Carl Mydans and Gray Villet on General's triumphant return to the Philippines to celebrate island's 15th anniversary of independence; article by Carl Mydans, c.p. 14 JI 36
- MACARTHUR, MRS. DOUGLAS (JEAN)**
Accompanies husband on anniversary visit to Philippines 14 JI 39
- MC COMBE, LEONARD**
Photo essay on Attorney General Robert Kennedy's wife Ethel * 10 N 81
Color photos on Mass. Audubon Society's project to trace feeding habits, migratory paths of various birds * 22 D 144
- MC CONE, JOHN**
Former AEC Chairman named new CIA chief succeeding Allen Dulles * 6 O 53
- MCCORMACK, JOHN**
House Majority Leader expected to be new Speaker succeeding Sam Rayburn despite White House opposition, speculation runs high on McCormack's replacement with Carl Albert of Oklahoma in lead followed by Richard Bolling of Missouri, Albert Reins of Alaska * 24 N 44
- MCDONOUGH, JAMES**
Columbia U. graduate student devises method based on computer processes to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40
- MC GILL UNIVERSITY**
Graduate student John Addison finds labs radioactive, investigation concludes radiation left over from historic research into radioactivity by Ernest Rutherford father of atomic physics and discoverer of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45
- MC GRATH, ROBERT**
Retired fire lieutenant teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. to examine patients in hospital fires, c.p. 15 S 73
- MC HUGH, C.**
Jesuit quoted on man's right to keep neighbors out of his bomb shelter * 6 O 52
- MC LAUGHLIN, PATRICIA**
In Great Britain's House of Commons condemns penny turnstiles at ladies' public lavatories * 11 Ag 34
- MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD**
Article on qualities that made late Ernest Hemingway a great writer 14 JI 71
- MACLEISH, KENNETH**
Article on his record dive into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland with Swiss mathematician-turned-diver Hannes Keller 4 Ag 66
Article on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin * 24 N 84
- MACLEOD, IAIN**
Editorial "Britain's New Horizon": hails new majority leader of Britain's House of Commons * 20 O 4
Muses on unpopularity of many political issues as he debates possible build-up of Britain's armed forces * 8 D 44
- MACMILLAN, HAROLD**
Britain's Prime Minister lunches at London's Buck's Club before making plans for British membership in Common Market 11 Ag 27
House of Commons endorses proposal for Britain to join the Common Market after latest dip in English gold reserves * 11 Ag 25
In proper attire shoots grouse in Yorkshire while reports keep him posted on Berlin crisis 25 Ag 41
- MCNAMARA, ROBERT S.**
Confers with West German Defense Minister Strauss in Washington as crisis over Berlin grows 21 JI 36
Submits integrated \$53.7 billion defense budget based on 10 "program packages" each covering different military mission, viewed

as quiet step toward unification of Armed Services; budget under fire from Pentagon * 20 O 82

MADISON, WIS. ZOO

Tame rabbit at zoo visits with black bears 1 S 88

MAGIC

Article by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East 11 Ag 7

MAILLOL, ARISTIDE

Photos by Britain's Bill Brandt of sculptor's nudes *L'île de France*, *Seated Bather*, work compared to real life female * 6 O 149

MAINE, UNIVERSITY OF

13 sorority members of Pi Beta Phi squeeze into hollowed-out trunk of oak tree but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43

MAN

Int. Congress of Human Genetics meets in Rome, sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin, c.d. 24 N 84

MANCHESTER GUARDIAN

Lamenting remark on Antony Armstrong-Jones' elevation to peerage * 13 O 50

MANSFIELD, JAYNE

Poses in heart shaped bathtub in all-pink bathroom, c.p. 18 Ag 94

MANSFIELD, MIKE

Senate Majority Leader and Minority Leader Everett Dirksen complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign aid bills * 6 O 52

MANTLE, MICKEY

Photo essay on race with Roger Maris, to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season, c.cov. 18 Ag 62

MAO TSE-TUNG

Communism Series
Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March. John K. Jessup byliner traces history, development of Communism, cov. 20 O 107
Field Marshall Montgomery praises Red leader on return from Red China * 27 O 80

MAPS

Sea lanes for Spanish trade, main routes of conquistadors, roads of liberators of Latin America, c.map 14 JI 87

Pictorial map for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada, c.map 11 Ag 68

Southern and border state desegregation percentages, map 25 Ag 42

World-wide path of radioactive fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the atmosphere, and locations of detection network, map 6 O 54

MARGARET, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN

Holds new son David Albert Charles, Viscount Linley in photo taken by husband Antony Armstrong-Jones 8 D 45

MARGAY'S SEE ANIMALS

MARIS, ROGER
Photo essay on Mickey Mantle to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season, c.cov. 18 Ag 62

Reports on feelings, tensions during game against Baltimore Orioles which afforded him final chance to better "Babe" Ruth's record 29 S 97

MARRIAGE

Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage, by Ernest Havemann

Part I: Amid Profound Change Personal Crisis 8 S 99

Part II: Modern Courtship: The Great Illusion 15 S 114

Part III: The Shadow of Divorce 22 S 110

Part IV: Intricate Balance of a Happy Marriage 29 S 112

MARSHALL, SARAH

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Herbert Marshall, c.p. 27 O 113

MARX, KARL

Communism Series
Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March. John K. Jessup byliner traces history, development of Communism, cov. 20 O 107

MARYLAND

State Dept.'s Asst. chief of protocol Pedro Sanjuan appeals to legislative council of states general assembly for new state anti-discrimination law, cites humiliation to African ambassadors refused service by Md. restaurants * 22 S 44

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40": praises desegregation of some Route 40 restaurants * 17 N 6

Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of people involved tells story of racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

MASSEY, ANNA

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Raymond Massey 27 O 117

MATHEMATICS

N.Y. Yankee's Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season; mathematical formula "Bernoulli's distribution" being used to figure odds, formula explained 18 Ag 66

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 81

MAURITANIA

Free Chinese fearful lest U.S. deal to accept Outer Mongolia into UN in return for admission of Mauritania put Red China closer to UN seat * 11 Ag 38

Editorial "The Fight for Principle": criti-

cizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

MAYANS

Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala, c.p. 11 Ag 45

MAYER, ZIV

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 81

MEADOWS, JAYNE

With Steve Allen in scene from summer theater production of *The Fourposter*, c.p. 14 JI 102

MEASLES

Members of Harvard research team announce discovery of effective measles vaccine at National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Md. 17 N 145

MEAT

Dr. Ralph Durham of Texas Technological College perfects and test-markets process of injecting fat into meat to produce artificial marbling * 13 O 51

MEDARIS, JOHN B.

Former Army Missile Chief quoted on importance of competent defensive system in urging continuation of Nike-Zeus anti-missile program * 29 S 56

MEDICINE

A.M.A. convention in New York City: doctors at Coliseum view various exhibits; new techniques, treatments and equipment reviewed 7 JI 31

Doctors at Houston State Psychiatric Inst. use new tachistoscope to test patients' reactions to varied images 14 JI 97

National Health Education Committee reports statistics on fatal diseases; heart & circulatory diseases, cancer, diseases of infancy; average U.S. life span up * 18 Ag 41

Doctors and mathematicians explore possible uses of computers in diagnosis at meeting in Endicott, N. Y.; hope to reduce all symptoms to numerical measurements and feed them to computers for storage and handling * 20 O 53

New York City Health Dept. closes down city's tattoo parlors after tracing surge of serum hepatitis to tattoo needles and dye solutions * 20 O 53

Harvard Medical School researchers, successfully experimenting with dogs devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unobstructed arteries, provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive, c.d. 20 O 63

Surgeons at Univ. of Ark. Medical school use sterile plastic bag connected to the patient to seal off infectious bacteria during surgery; doctors at St. Antonio's Southwest Foundation "wear" space suits, work in steam-filled room on organs removed from bodies; hope technique may help lead to successful transplants of human organs 17 N 65

MEETINGS

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on Alliance for Progress, President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America 18 Ag 40

48 State Supreme Court Justices pose at site of initial Dred Scott hearing during national conference of chief justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

International Astronomical Union meets in Berkeley, Calif.; traditional neutrality marred by futile Red attempt to oust Nationalist China as member; elects Russia's Victor Ambartsumian president, accomplishments * 25 Ag 42

Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Nasser, Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hasan, Cuba's Dorticos, to Belgrade conference of neutrals 8 S 50

Cambodia's Sihanouk, U.A.R.'s Nasser, Ethiopia's Haile Selassie, Yugoslavia's Tito, Indonesia's Sukarno, India's Nehru, and Ghana's Nkrumah drink toast to peace at Belgrade Conference 18 S 56

Int. Congress of Human Genetics meets in Rome; sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

SEATO's military strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression at Bangkok meeting * 13 O 50

MEMPHIS BELLE (AIRPLANE)

Crew of World War II B-17 first plane to drop 25 bombs on Germany poses before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 41

MENDERES, ADNAN
New Turkish government shocks world with vengeful punishment of overthrown Menderes regime, Menderes, his foreign minister and finance minister hanged, 12 others sentenced to life imprisonment * 22 S 45

MENECHINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA
Quoted on estranged wife Maria Callas as he files suit for divorce * 11 Ag 35

MENTAL DISEASES

Doctors at Houston State Psychiatric Institute use new tachistoscope to test patients' reactions to varied images 14 JI 97

MERCOURI, MELINA

Photo essay on filming of *S.S. Phaedra* co-starring Anthony Perkins, c.p. 6 O 121

MERCURY ASTRONAUTS

See ASTRONAUTS

MERRILL, MRS. SI

Plays with pet margay Montezuma 1 D 81

MERRIAM-WEBSTER PUBLISHING CO.
Merriam-Webster publishing new edition of

its unabridged dictionary which will incorporate new words, phrases of modern era; field of chemistry alone will add 17,000 new terms * 15 S 55

Editorial "A Non-Word Deluge": reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

METEORITES

Report by David Bergamini on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites by team of four scientists; organisms resemble fossils * 8 D 45

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

Pays \$2.3 million at auction for Rembrandt's painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* * 24 N 44

METROPOLITAN OPERA COMPANY

Manager Rudolf Bing cancels 1961-62 opera season because of wage dispute with orchestra members, Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg to aid negotiations 18 Ag 40

Mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias gets huge publicity boost from press agent's gimmicks 29 O 57

Cancellation of 1961-62 season prevented by intervention of Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg; Goldberg stands on chair to read President Kennedy's message to opening night audience at intermission 3 N 52

Australian opera star Joan Sutherland gets tremendous standing ovation after historic Metropolitan debut in *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8 D 42

MEXICO

The Crisis in Latin America
Part IV: Latin America's Story of Turbulence; political history; middle income family, factory worker illustrate economic progress 14 JI 80

Mexican government underwrites service of mobile supermarkets for benefits of poverty stricken people in Mexico City * 21 JI 38

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 81

MEYNER, ROBERT B.

Norma, a baby elephant, attempts to join Governor's Day luncheon at Trenton, N. J., in between Governor and wife 29 S 2

MICHELMOORE, MARGERY

U.S. Peace Corps member's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans; Margery, in Puerto Rico, apologizes, pondering new assignment 27 O 84

Addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Peace Corps camp, transcript of trainees' questions, Margery's answers lends insight to Nigerian incident 8 N 115

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF

Alumnus Leo T. Neville gives retiring history professor Preston W. Slosson check for \$10,000, hopes to inspire other alumni * 4 Ag 44

MICHIKO, CROWN PRINCESS OF JAPAN
Wins ladies doubles in annual palace tennis tournament in Tokyo, with partner after game 28 JI 35

MICKEY MOUSE

East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's groups promote exodus of refugees, d 11 Ag 35

MICROBIOLOGY

Sketch on Hungarian-born scientist Leo Sallard, his new book, new career as microbiologist 1 S 75

MIDAS III

U.S. successfully launches satellite which scans skies for other rocket launching and pinpoint sources of heat * 21 JI 39

MIDDLE EAST

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria that results in break with U.A.R. 13 O 50

MIDWAY ISLANDS

Photo essay on graceful sea birds of Midway Islands, c.p. 17 N 112

MILL, GJON

Photo essay on actress-daughters of actors * 27 O 113

MILLS, HANLEY

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of John Mills 27 O 113

MILWAUKEE BRAVES

Article by Paul O'Neill on veteran pitcher Warren Spahn 1 S 13

MIMIEUX, YVETTE

Photo essay on beautiful young film star, c.p. 22 S 65

MINICABS

Invade London; properly attired gentlemen ponders fitting into new taxi 7 JI 2

MIRRORS

East German policeman uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening in Berlin 1 S 2

MISS AMERICA

Three U. of Mississippi coeds cop state titles for contest—Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annice Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 25 Ag 58

Miss North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher wins title, runners-up 15 S 52

MISS CANADA

Pageant officials fire Miss Canada, Connie-Gall Feller because of her father's complaints, give crown to Nina Holden 6 O 53

MISSILES See ROCKETS

MISS INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY

Miss Republic of China Dolly Ma hugs Miss Finland Marja Ryona 4 Ag 42

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF

Three coeds cop state titles for Miss America contest—Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annice Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 25 Ag 58

Miss North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher wins title, runners-up 15 S 52

Miss Sweden Gunilla Knutsson and Harvard senior Jim Ulliot aboard motor scooter they were forced to abandon for lack of proper license plates 27 O 80

Italian team first to conquer Mt. McKinley's formidable south wall; diary of team mem-

contest; Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annice Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 25 Ag 58

MISS NORTH CAROLINA

Miss North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher wins Miss America title 15 S 53

MISS SWEDEN

Miss Sweden Gunilla Knutsson and Harvard senior Jim Ulliot aboard motor scooter they were forced to abandon for lack of proper license plates 27 O 80

MISS TEEN-AGE AMERICA

Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82

MISS WORLD

Rosemarie Frankland grimaces toward photographer and expresses fatigue at new job 17 N 54

MISS UNIVERSE

Marlene Schmidt, East German refugee wins title 28 JI 35

MITFORD, JESSICA

Describes foreigner's impression of U.S. motor travel * 4 Ag 7

MODELS (FASHION)

See also CLOTHING
Special Report by Eleanor Graves on male model agent James Harkrider 21 JI 17

Russian models are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

MOFFO, ANNA

Photo essay on opera star 24 N 101

MOISEYEV DANCE CO.

Guests at three parties hosted by Elisabeth Taylor, Eddie Fisher, Janet Leigh, Tony Curtis * 14 JI 105

MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV

Saunters down Vienna street seemingly unconcerned with current blasts from Khrushchev for his Stalinism 3 N 55

MONAT, FAWEL

Ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and ex-Communist agent in Washington, D.C., reports on ease with which secret data can be obtained in U.S. * 18 Ag 7

MONGOLIA, OUTER

Free Chinese fearful lest U.S. deal to accept Outer Mongolia into UN in return for admission of Mauritania put Red China closer to UN seat; assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to UN * 11 Ag 38

Editorial "The Fight for Principle": Criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

Soviets pull bluff by manufacturing, canceling fake Mongolian stamps in Hungary to promote Mongolia as independent, sovereignty before U.N. debate on admission * 20 O 53

MONKS

Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7

MONROE, MARILYN

Escorted by Joe Di Maggio to hospital * 7 JI 43

MONROE DOCTRINE

Importance of document to U.S. and Latin American relations, varied interpretations, excerpt * 14 JI 84

MONSOON

Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nirupama Debi dramatize effects of monsoon on people and lands of India, c.p. 8 S 82

MONTAGNE, PROSPER

Article by Warren Young reviews recently published English translation of chef's famous cookbook *Larousse Gastronomique* * 20 O 16

MONTAGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE

Statue in Paris appears to be girl-watching 27 O 120

MONTANA

Pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

MONT BLANC

Photographer Charles Bonnay French parachutist Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Camus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,060 ft. using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT
Returns from Red China, praises Mao Tse-tung * 27 O 80

MOREAU, GUSTAVE

Photo essay on 19th century artist's rediscovered works; sculpture and paintings bear mythological overtones; career reviewed; portrait of artist by Georges Rouault, r. 21 JI 65

MORRIS, ALFRED E.

Archbishop of Wales joins debate, supports Sunday opening of Welsh pubs * 6 O 52

MORSE, ROBERT

Stars in *How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying*, c.p. 17 N 102

MOSCOW, TEODORO

President Kennedy appoints Puerto Rican career diplomat to head Alliance for Progress; will face task of swinging Latin America's unrest away from

her Ricardo Cansin describes final days of climb and descent 25 Ag 51

MOUNTAINS

Suspended in space over Alps, survivors of Chamouni cable car disaster wait for rescue after French jet cuts cable and six fall to death 8 S 54

Photographer Charles Monnay, French parashutist Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Camus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,000 ft., using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 29 O 73

Appalachian Mountain Club members enjoy outdoors with hike along section of Appalachian Trail in New Hampshire 22 D 155

MT. FUJI SEE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

MT. MCKINLEY

SEE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

MOVIES

Babe in Toyland: Walt Disney produces gay holiday treat in film version of Victor Herbert's operetta, starring Ray Bolger, Tommy Sands, Annette, and Ed Wynn, rev., c.p. 8 D 55

Back Street: Fannie Hurst's novel becomes movie for third time, three versions reviewed, rev. 8 S 149

Breakfast at Tiffany's: stars Audrey Hepburn, c.p., rev. 8 S 133

Cleopatra: Photo essay on scar-throated star Elizabeth Taylor's return to filming in Rome after many setbacks, c.p., 6 O 93

Flower Drum Song: Bob Willoughby photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie, c.p. 10 N 62

Hatori: New French actress Michele Girardon on location for film in Africa 21 J 30

The Honeycomb Machine: Stars Paula Prentiss, Jim Hutton, Steve McQueen and Bridgette Baskin 18 Ag 96

The Hustler: Directed by Robert Rossen stars Jackie Gleason, Paul Newman, George C. Scott, Piper Laurie in story of billiards champions; scenes, rev. 24 N 52

Judgment at Nuremberg: Stanley Kramer film stars Spencer Tracy, Burt Lancaster, Maximilian Schell, Richard Widmark, Montgomery Clift, Judy Garland and Marlene Dietrich, scenes, rev. 15 D 121

Melina: on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version on Tahiti starring Marlon Brando; mishaps described 27 O 21

Paris Blues: Dianna Carroll, Sidney Poitier, Joanne Woodward and Paul Newman costar; music by Duke Ellington, c.p. 3 N 67

The Road to Hong Kong: Bob Hope and Bing Crosby cruise London set with saronged Dorothy Lamour during filming of movie 13 O 54

S. S. Phoebe: Photo essay on filming of movie starring Grecco's Melina Mercouri and co-starring Anthony Perkins, c.p. 6 O 121

The Truth: Brigitte Bardot stars in movie about an amoral girl charmed with murdering man who rejected her, c.p. 28 J 44

West Side Story: Jerome Robbins and Leonard Bernstein's hit Broadway musical stars Natalie Wood, Richard Beymer, Russ Tamblyn, George Chakiris, Rita Moreno; scenes, rev., c.p. 20 O 80

LIFE GUIDE

The Truth, Goodbye Again * 7 J 21

The Naked Edge, Fate of a Man, The Fabulous World of Jules Verne * 14 J 19

Fanny, Guns of Navarone, Parent Trap, Fabulous World of Jules Verne, Master of the World, Exodus, Spartacus, The Alamo, Gone With the Wind, The Naked Edge, The Pleasure of His Company, Saturday Night and Sunday Morning, On the Double, Man in the Moon, The Truth, Romanoff and Juliet, Two Women, La Dolce Vita, Rocco and His Brothers, My Love Possessed * 25 J 4

Misty, Honeycomb Machine * 4 Ag 17

Francis of Assisi, Two Rode Together, Tammy Tell Me True * 11 Ag 11

The Young Doctors, Master of the World, The Joker * 25 Ag 22

The Sand Castle * 1 S 10

Come September * 13 S 30

Purple Noon * 22 S 21

Girl With the Suitcase * 29 S 31

The Hustler * 13 O 25

13 top films all with views of faraway places * 5 N 29

The Commencement, The Kitchen * 17 N 25

Flower Drum Song, A Summer to Remember * 24 N 27

Rachel in Paradise * 8 D 26

Pocketful of Miracles, Midsummer Night's Dream * 15 D 17

Listing of educational films for the nature lover * 11 D 18

MUEHL, JIM

Motorboat racer and boat bob beneath hull of opponent Bill Leutner's boat after collision during race; Muehl escapes unscathed 25 Ag 44

MULIKEN, JOHN

Reports on U.N. plans, problems and prospects for upcoming U.N. meeting * 1 S 38

Report on importance of smaller, emergence nations to U.N. * 28 S 48

Evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Adlai Stevenson * 6 O 52

Report on General Maxwell Taylor's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam and the problems U.S. faces in protecting that nation from Communism * 27 O 52

MUNOZ MARIN, LUIS

President and Mrs. Kennedy host White House reception for Gov. and Mrs. Munoz Marin of Puerto Rico featuring concert by cellist Pablo Casals 24 N 40

MURDER

Charles Boothroyd, Mrs. Jeanette Sullivan and Denise Sullivan murdered by unemployed miner Abel Aragon while on tour of West * 14 J 31

Photo essay: article by Herbert Brean on mysterious circumstances surrounding sinking of yacht *Bluebell* 1 D 30

MURPHY, CHARLES J. V.

Article describes meeting with Nationalist China's President Chiang Kai-shek * 6 O 108

MURPHY, MICHAEL
New York City Police Commissioner quoted on difficulty of trying to fight crime and public opinion simultaneously * 11 Ag 35

MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY (PORTLAND, ORE.)

And Portland, Oregon Zoo (Zoomal) benefit from charity ball and auction 27 O 57

MUSEUMS

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding possible motives * 11 Ag 34

University of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala 11 Ag 45

Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons 8 S 87

800-year-old apse from Church of San Martin in Fuentidueña, Spain is moved to the Cloisters on loan from Spanish government in return for six Romanesque frescoes 20 O 93

Dr. Paul Dudley White leads group on "fall ride for fitness"; stops at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson at Hadley; try out museum's antiques 10 N 71

Raymond Dugli, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs 17 N 76

LIFE Guide lists natural history museums * 22 D 18

MUSIC

See also CONDUCTORS, OPERA, ORCHESTRAS, RECORDS, SINGERS

Metropolitan Opera's Manager Rudolph Bing cancels 1961-62 season over wage dispute with orchestra members; hope seen by intervention of Labor Secy. Goldberg * 18 Ag 40

Preview of Broadway-bound new musicals by top songwriters—Richard Adler's *Kismet*, Noel Coward's *Sail Away*, Howard Dietz and Arthur Schwartz' *The Gay Life*, Frank Loesser's *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87

Cancellation of 1961-62 Metropolitan Opera Co. season prevented by intervention of Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg; Goldberg stands on chair to read President Kennedy's message to opening night audience at intermission 3 N 52

World's top pianist Artur Schnabel plays piano in Paris town house reminiscent of Chopin era; to give 10 concerts at Carnegie Hall this fall, will not repeat single selection, c.p. 17 N 118

LIFE GUIDE

Programs at Los Angeles' Pilgrimage Theater, Washington Park in Milwaukee, New Orleans Summer Pop series, New York's Museum of Modern Art * 28 J 4

Listing of summer concerts and musical events, dates, places, stars * 4 Ag 18

San Francisco Opera opening to star Joan Sutherland in Lucia di Lammermoor, other events; Monterey Jazz Festival to feature Duke Ellington, others; schedules * 15 S 30

Indian musician Ravi Shankar on tour in U.S., schedules * 29 S 31

Listing of major U.S., Canadian symphony orchestras as season opens; opening dates, programs, conductors noted * 6 O 21

Herbert von Karajan and Berlin Philharmonic on tour in U.S. midwest, schedule * 3 N 29

Debut of Washington Collegium * 10 N 18

San Francisco Symphony opens season with Enrique Jordá conducting, Pianist Stephen Bishop, forthcoming events scheduled * 1 D 27

Boston's Handel & Hayden Society to present *The Messiah* over the Christmas holidays; Mozart's *The Magic Flute* to be given by Opera Society of Washington; cellist Janos Starker to appear at Corcoran Gallery, Judy Garland at National Guard Armory, schedules dates * 8 D 24

Pro Musica troupe performing medieval, Renaissance melodies at the Cloisters, Korean Orphan chorus on U.S. tour, Composer La Montaine's *Novella*, *Novella* premiering in Washington Cathedral, schedules * 15 D 17

MYDANS, CARL

Signed article, photos on Gen. MacArthur's return to Philippines 14 J 36

N

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL
Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Nasser at Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 50

Syrian Army officers revolt causes split in U.A.R. 6 O 52

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria * 13 O 50

Flirting with "National Socialism" to reorganize Egypt and own image * 17 N 57

NATIONAL GALLERY (LONDON)

Goya's portrait of Duke of Wellington stolen 8 S 91

NATIONAL GUARD

See UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES

NATIONAL HEALTH EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Reports statistics on fatal diseases * 18 Ag 41

NATIONAL PARKS

See Parks

NATIONAL YOUTH CONFERENCE ON THE ATOM

U.S. teen-agers convene in Chicago for 3rd annual Conference 8 D 117

NATURALISTS

See Nature

NATURE

LIFE's Special Issue: Our Splendid Outdoors; campers in Grand Teton Mts., foldout c.p. 22 D 1

Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land"; urges Americans end urban sprawl, make our cities and their outskirts more livable 22 D 14

Stephen C. Wilson photographs his 7-year-old son Christopher's ("Crix") discoveries of nature in his backyard 22 D 87

Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt on America's elite of naturalists 22 D 108

Article by naturalist-philosopher Joseph W. Krutch on man's historical relationship to nature with special emphasis on views of romanticists, evolutionists, r., c.r. 22 D 112

Paintings by Rudolf Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife, havoc wrought by man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.r. 22 D 159

LIFE GUIDE

Oak tree which supposedly inspired poet Joyce Kilmer in New Brunswick, N. J.; other arboreal memorials to poet listed * 14 J 19

List keyed to star calendar, of Canada's and U.S.'s best fall scenes * 22 S 21

Hawk Mountain Sanctuary, Monterey (Calif.) Monarch butterflies * 6 O 21

Vampire bats on display at Tucson's Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum, poinsettias in bloom in San Diego, Calif. * 24 N 27

Listing of things to do, see and read for the nature lover, d. 22 D 18

NEEDLES

U.S. Air Force's plans to orbit cloud of needles to serve as tiny communications satellites causes stir among astronomers * 11 Ag 35

NEGROES

Frank D. Reeves first Negro appointed to D.C.'s board of commissioners found guilty of tax evasion by Senate, refused nomination * 7 J 38

Serete Khama becomes one of two Africans on Bechuanaland protectorate's council, toasted by British official 7 J 43

TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped * 25 Ag 42

Article by George McMillan on peaceful school integration in Atlanta, Ga. * 15 S 35

Hidden techniques for denying Negroes vote in many areas of South * 15 S 54

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40"; praises partial integration of restaurants on Maryland's Route 40 * 17 N 6

Albert John Luthuli South Africa's leading Negro statesman, non-violent opposer of government's apartheid policy in co-winner with Dag Hammarskjöld of Nobel Peace Prize, c.p. 17 N 81

Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of people involved tells story of racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

NEHRU, JAWAHAR

And daughter Mrs. Indira Gandhi on state visit to Washington pose at White House with President and Mrs. Kennedy 17 N 4

NEUTRAL NATIONS

Ten neutralist leaders rated in order of their Communist fears 25 Ag 45

Yugoslavia's Tito welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hassan, Cuba's President Dorticos to Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 50

Robert Elson reports Belgrade Conference gave West little reason for trust * 15 S 54

Cambodia's Sihanouk, U.A.R.'s Nasser, Ethiopia's Haile Selassie, Yugoslavia's Tito, Indonesia's Sukarno, India's Nehru, and Ghana's Nkrumah drink toast to peace at Belgrade Conference 15 S 56

Kennedy Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S.; more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 S 45

NEVADA

Photo essay on historic American Northwest, pictorial map for auto tour; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., d.c. map 11 Ag 66

NEWBURGH, N. Y.

Editorial "Where Charity Begins"; praises, reviews town's examination of social welfare programs * 28 J 36B

NEW ENGLAND

Editorial "New England's Gift to All"; praises Puritan spirit founded on quest for truth and urges Americans to maintain same spirit today * 3 N 4

NEW GUINEA

Photo essay, article by Richard Stolley on search for New York Governor Rockefeller's son Michael who disappeared in hazardous swamplands while on expedition for Harvard's Peabody Museum 1 D 40

NEW JERSEY

Richard Hughes captures Governorship in surprise win over Ike's ex-Labor Secy. James Mitchell * 17 N 56

NEWKIRK, JOSEPH
Drunkard causes stir aboard United Air Lines flight from Los Angeles to Chicago, attempts to assault plane captain; sentenced to 90 days in jail 21 J 39

NEW LINCOLN SCHOOL

Third graders at progressive New York School write, direct, produce, make costumes and perform drama—*Two Bloody Weapons* 13 O 89

NEWMAN, PAUL

In new movie *The Hustler* story of billiards champion, rev. 24 N 52

NEW YORK AQUARIUM

Ookie the Walrus peers over 7½ ft. fence at neighbor Olaf 11 Ag 88

NEW YORK CITY

Mayorality election coming up; split in Democratic ranks as Wagner attempts to free himself from the machine * 7 J 39

GOP selects Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence as its candidate for Manhattan Borough President * 28 J 32

Republicans optimistic over chances of Rockefeller-sponsored Louis Lefkowitz in N.Y.'s mayoralty race against Dem. Robert Wagner because of Wagner's split with Tammany Hall * 18 Ag 41

Editorial "A School Reformed and Reform"; deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school system * 25 Ag 46

Photo essay on mayoralty race; Republican candidate Louis Lefkowitz, Democratic primary fight between incumbent Robert Wagner on reform ticket and Democratic organization's choice Arthur Levitt; running mates, party bosses; article by Murray Kempton 1 S 24

N.Y.'s Mayor Robert Wagner smiles after winning primary fight 15 S 56

Workman hangs precariously on ropechair above N.Y. skyline as he polishes eagle 61 stories up on Chrysler building 13 O 52

Health Dept. closes down city's tattoo parlors 20 O 53

Mayorality race won by Democrat Robert Wagner * 17 N 56

NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (IDLEWELL)

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on Idlewell Airport, c.p. 22 S 70

NEW YORK STATE SUPREME COURT

Railroads file suit asking exemption from old "full-crew" laws, claim superfluous employees cost them \$12 million yearly, unions fight * 11 Ag 34

NEW YORK YANKEES

Photo essay on Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season; mathematical formula "Bernoulli's distribution" being used to figure odds, c.p. 18 Ag 62

Roger Maris reports on feelings, tension during game against Baltimore Orioles which afforded him final chance to better Babe Ruth's record of 60 home runs in 154 games, considers himself lucky despite failure 29 S 97

Bob Turley stands on stool to snap photo of Roger Maris whose homer just won third World Series game 13 O 55

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Report by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their insatiable desire to conquer great waterfall of Niagara River 29 S 21

NIGERIA

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelson's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans * 27 O 84

Briton named John Greystoke jumps through hatch of airplane over Nigerian jungle, resemblance to fictional Tarzan whose name was also John Greystoke * 24 N 45

NIGHTCLUBS

Mitzi Gaynor's recordbreaking nightclub act at Las Vegas' Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 48

"Philippine Festival," nightclub revue imported from Manila is smash hit at Dunes in Las Vegas, c.p. 17 N 123

Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist, celebrities flock to New York's Peppermint Lounge 24 N 74

LIFE GUIDE

List of top U.S. nightclubs with reviews, performers noted * 20 O 29

List of banjo music at nation's nightclubs * 8 D 26

NIXON, RICHARD M.

Refuses to seek Calif. gubernatorial nomination in effort to maintain strong national position * 21 J 38

In dilemma over possible entry into Calif. gubernatorial race against Dem. Gov. Pat Brown * 18 Ag 41

At American Legion Convention quoted on Khrushchev's crudeness 22 S 44

NKRUMAH, KWAME

Ghana's leader becomes increasingly pro-Rad, examples * 6 O 53

Chagrined by Queen Elizabeth's gesture toward son of his jailed political opponent Joseph Appiah and Sir Stafford Cripps' daughter Peggy Cripps Appiah * 24 N 45

With Queen Elizabeth on state visit to Ghana walks toward spectacle in her honor staged by anti-Nkrumah Ashanti leader Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyeman Prempeh II 24 N 46

NOBEL PRIZE FOR PEACE

South Africa's leading Negro statesman Albert John Luthuli co-winner with Dag Hammarskjöld * 17 N 81

NORTH, MRS. HELEN

Eight children of widow, ten children of widower Francis Beardsley attend their parents' marriage at Carmel, Calif. mission 22 S 2

NORTH CAROLINA

Pres. Kennedy reviews troops at Fort Bragg, addresses Univ. of North Carolina commencement at Chapel Hill, is awarded honorary LL.D. 20 O 53

NORTHWEST

Photo essay on historic American Northwest including scenic parks, dunes, bridges, forests and lakes. Pictorial map for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

NORVILLE, LEO T.

NOWAK, DAVID

Leaning from train window, Army Specialist 4th Class lifts bride Darlene up for farewell kiss as he leaves Detroit with National Guard unit for Fort Benning, Ga. 20 O 58

NUCLEAR TESTING

Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth"; condemns Russia's resumption of atomic testing * 8 S 4

Attitude in Britain toward ban-the-bomb groups seems to be changing with Hugh Gaitskell's re-election, Earl and Lady Bertrand Russell's arrest for threatening rally and sit-down demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain Day procession * 22 S 44

U.S. disarmament adviser John J. McCloy blasts Russian H-bomb explosions in the atmosphere as U.S. sets off safe tunnel blasts in Nevada's Rainier Mesa; reason for Soviet blasts, besides terrorizing the world, is to test triggering devices * 22 S 44

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall, inspired by already jailed Philosopher Bertrand Russell 29 S 54

Map shows world-wide path of radioactive fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the atmosphere and locations of detection network 6 O 54

Russia's plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes U.N. delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia; U.S. faces decision on resumption of atmospheric testing in interest of national security * 27 O 79

Drawings illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of several smaller bombs, underlining theory Russian blast purely a scare tactic 10 N 34

Information on radiation fallout from Russia's atmospheric nuclear testing; film shows fallout particles in Jacksonville, Fla. air sample, drawings show destructiveness of hydrogen and neutron bombs; skeletal dummy shows areas of body which may be affected by fallout 10 N 36

NUMBERS

Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses, one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45

NUSS

Vincennes Sisters of Charity bowl at Pittsburgh alley during outing 14 JI 52

NYASALAND

Northern, Southern Rhodesian and Nyasaland Nationalist leaders oppose whites but appear unable to unite their territories * 25 Ag 45

O'BRIAN, HUGH

Iran's ex-Queen Soraya dances with star in Rapallo, Italy; gossip columnists predict wedding 4 Ag 47

O'BRIEN, MARGARET

Stars in summer stock production of *Under the Yum-Yum Tree* 14 JI 103

OCTUPUS

Skindivers, called Scubaheers, catch octopuses from caves off waters of Tacoma, Wash., send them to U. of Wash. Zoology Dept. for research, p. 29 S 68

ODWYER, WILLIAM

New York's former mayor's observations on U.N. Secretariat * 6 O 52

OIL

Photo essay by A. Y. Owen on search for Arctic oil by task force from 17 U.S. Canadian and British companies 6 O 38

OLD AGE

Housing development for the elderly opens near Los Angeles, features complete outpatient medical care for tenants, other conveniences * 10 N 45

OLIVIER, LAURENCE

Photo essay by Howard Sochurek previews stirring TV portrayal of wayward Mexican poet of Graham Greene's novel *The Power and The Glory*, rev., p. 29 S 139

OLSSON, MAJ-LIS

Wipes tear and waits with late Swedish soldier-fiance's mother Mrs. Bertha Persson and soldier at airport as bodies of be-trothed and Dag Hammarskjöld are returned to Stockholm from Africa where both were killed 6 O 50

OLYMPIC STADIUM (BERLIN)

West Berliners jam Stadium on election eve in show of sentiment and skill, police trace elaborate light patterns with motorcycles, crowd holds up candles to dramatize precarious liberty 22 S 46

ONASSIS, TINA

Weds Marquessa of Blandford in Greek Orthodox rite 3 N 54

O'NEIL, PAUL

Article on Milwaukee Braves' veteran pitcher Warren Spahn * 1 S 13

OPERA

Metropolitan Opera Co.'s manager Rudolph Bing cancels season over wage dispute with orchestra members; hope seen as Labor Secy. Goldberg promises intervention * 18 Ag 40

Cancellation of 1961-62 Metropolitan Opera Co. season prevented by intervention of Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg; Goldberg stands on chair to read President Kennedy's message to opening night audience at intermission 3 N 52

Photo essay on star Anna Moffo 24 N 101 Australia's Joan Sutherland gets ovation after Metropolitan debut in *Lucie di Lammermoor* 8 D 42

Spaghetti magnate Giovanni Buitoni fulfills life-long dream of becoming an opera star; hires Carnegie Hall, debuts as basso 8 D 45

ORCHESTRAS

LIFE Guide lists major U.S., Canadian sym-

phony orchestras as season opens; opening dates, programs, conductors noted * 6 O 21

OREGON

Photo essay on historic American Northwest; pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

See LATIN AMERICA

ORMSBY-GORE, W. DAVID

Report on youthful, new British ambassador to U.S. 13 O 97

OTOOLE, PETER

Successful young Irish film star to star in *Lawrence of Arabia*, c.p. 15 S 142

OUTDOORS See also NATURE

LIFE's Special Issue: Our Splendid Land; campers in Grand Teton Mtns., foldout c.ov. 22 D

OWEN, A. Y.

Photo essay on search for Arctic oil * 6 O 38

P

PAAR, JACK

Talks to U.S. soldiers at Friedrichstrasse checkpoint in Berlin, creates furor when Army brought extra soldiers, machine guns, antitank gun up to border for show 15 S 58

PAGE, ERIC

Reports on East Berlin's somber mood * 25 Ag 35

PACIFISM

Attitude in Britain toward ban-the-bomb groups seems to be changing with Hugh Gaitskell's re-election, Earl and Lady Russell's arrest for threatening rally and sit-down demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain procession * 22 S 44

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall, inspired by Bertrand Russell 29 S 54

PAGEANTS (LIFE GUIDE)

Christmas pageant, "The Light of the World"—to open in Oakland, Calif. while San Francisco's Museum of Art has special display of home-made Christmas ornaments; Scottsdale, Ariz. and Santa Fe, Mex. presenting pageants honoring Our Lady of Guadalupe * 8 D 24

PAINTINGS

Widow of Maurice Utrillo winces as fakes of husband's works are burned by Paris police 7 JI 42

Photo essay on rediscovered works of Gustave Moreau bearing mythological overtones; portrait of artist by Rouault, r., c.r. 21 JI 68 Victorian era artist Edwin Landseer loved and painted animals; London Royal Academy showing includes *The Connoisseurs*, *The Old Shepherd's Chief Mourner*, *Fighting Dogs Getting Wind*, *The Monarch of the Glen*, r., c.r. 4 Ag 93

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding possible motive * 11 Ag 24 Photo essay on rare collection of Chinese Art treasures touring U.S.; pottery, scrolls, paintings. Article by Dorothy Seiberling on history and timeless serenity of Chinese Art, c.r. 18 Ag 47

Works of American artist Maurice Prendergast portray festive scenes of people on holidays. *Revere Beach*, *The Stony Beach*, *Ogunquit*, *May Day*, *Central Park*, *Merry-Go-Round*, *Nahant*, *Umbrellas in The Rain* reproduced, c.r. 1 S 68

Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons; robberies at London's National Gallery, Aix-en-Provence museum, Annecy Museum in St. Tropez, G. David Thompson's home, r. 8 S 87

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization, A.S. Tobey's paintings recreate historical incidents, c.r. 29 S 82

Brooklyn Museum's exhibit of American nudes, Frank Duveneck's earthy nude, *Nude with Apple* by William Glackens, *Springtime* by Wilbur Winfield Woodward, *Birth of our Flag* by Henry Peters Gray, r. 6 O 149

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on Pablo Picasso, works from Picasso's own collection, c.r. 27 O 62

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries; Rembrandt self-portrait, other Rembrandt paintings and etchings famous for their prices; pre-auction display of 15 paintings, r., c.r. 10 N 111

Rembrandt's painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* breaks record, bought at auction by Metropolitan Museum of Art for \$2.3 million * 24 N 44

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes, r., c.r. 1 D 125

Durand's *Kindred Spirits*, Homer's *Winter Coast*, Bierstadt's *Yosemite Valley*, *Running Before the Storm* and Chinese scroll: *Pure and Romantic View*, r., c.r. 22 D 112 By Rudolf Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife; have wrought by man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.r. 22 D 159

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS

U.S., Russia agree on direct airway exchange service from New York to Moscow after State Dept., Pan American World Airways negotiations, fares not yet set. Pan Am's jet can make the trip faster but officials speculate on possible new Soviet plane which might compete * 18 Ag 40

Castro's hijack Colombian foreign minister jet carrying Colombian foreign minister 18 Ag 44

Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set

against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p., c.ov. 1 D 56

PARACHUTES AND PARACHUTE

JUMPING

Photo essay on daring sky divers at Orange, Mass. Sport Parachute Center; two divers at 6,000 ft., baton-passing technique parachute opens at 23,000 ft., landing, description of feeling to diver 7 JI 74

Billowing manned parachute cushions fall of second paratrooper during S.C. army maneuvers but both land safely 25 Ag 2

Six Royal Air Force parachutists practice for air show, jump arm-in-arm and seem to kick like dancers 8 S 2

Photographer Charles Bonnyay, French parachutist Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Cemus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,000 ft. using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

PARKS, GORDON

Photographer brings 12-year-old Flavio da Silva to United States for medical treatment 21 JI 29

PARIS

Photo essay on historic American Northwest, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

PEACE CORPS

Following the footsteps of 80 corpsmen already in Ghana, Tanzania and Colombia others prepare for duty 15 S 63

Member Margery Michelmore's postcard, describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria, falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans; apologies, in Puerto Rico pondering new assignment 27 O 84

President Eisenhower condemns Corps, poet Carl Sandburg rebuffs him * 3 N 52

Margery Michelmore addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Corps camp; transcript of questions, answers lends insight to Nigerian incident 3 N 115

PELLEGRINO, FRANCOISE

Joseph P. Kennedy walks on French golf course with 21-year-old caddy 1 S 40

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Archaeologists from University's museum discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala * 11 Ag 45

PENTAGON

Joint Chiefs of Staff angered over FBI investigation ordered by President Kennedy because of an intelligence leak on Berlin plans * 14 JI 50

Editorial "Fair Play for Gen. Walker"; criticizes publicity-conscious Pentagon's handling of case of Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker 6 O 4

PEPPER, LOUNGE

Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist; celebrities flock to New York nightclub 24 N 74

PERKINS, ANTHONY

Photo essay on filming of movie *S.S. Phaedra* with Melina Mercouri, c.p. 6 O 121

PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

Report by Warren Young on growing business of management-recruiting that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another by series of secret, discreet means 13 O 114

PERU

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on oligarchic Grana Family of Lima, c.p., c.map 14 JI 87

PETROLEUM RESEARCH CORP.

Offers Blackfoot Indians \$3.5 million a year for permission to bury atomic wastes on their land after A.E.C. decision not to sink wastes at sea * 29 S 57

PHILADELPHIA EAGLES

Photos, quotes of high scorer Wilt Chamberlain 1 D 51

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Photo essay by Carl Mydans and Grey Villet on General Douglas MacArthur's triumphant return to celebrate island's 15th anniversary of independence; article by Carl Mydans, c.p. 14 JI 36

Diosdado Macapagal elected new president after turbulent campaign against incumbent Carlos P. Garcia 24 N 46

PHOTOGRAPHERS

East German policeman uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening in Berlin 1 S 2

PHOTOGRAPHY

Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45

Father's camera catches young diver just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics 29 S 146

PIANISTS

Arthur Schnabel plays piano in Paris town house reminiscent of Chopin era; to give 10 concerts at N.Y.'s Carnegie Hall this fall, will not repeat single selection, c.p. 17 N 118

PICASSO, PABLO

Draws nude devil on back and returns \$125 check to lender Don Fuller who sought artistic advice * 15 S 57

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on Pablo Picasso and works from Picasso's own collection, c.r., c.p. 27 O 62

PIGEONS

Article by Maitland Edey on extinction of passenger pigeons in U.S. cites trapshooting, business of squabbing, public apathy as major causes; quotes Audubon's account of slaughter he witnessed in Kentucky. "Martha," last passenger pigeon to die, now in Smithsonian Institution, r. 22 D 169

PILOTS See AVIATION—PILOTS

PITTSBURGH, PA.

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie

International Exhibition of Art, Works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes, c.p. 1 D 125

PLANTS See GARDENING

POETS AND POETRY

Photo essay in color by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nurrupama Debi dramatize effects of rainy season on people and lands of India 8 S 62

Sandburg article by novelist Mark Harris on visits with America's aging poets laureate Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101

POLAND

U.S. aid to Poland shelved as Gomulka announces partial military mobilization against West * 22 S 45

Ursula Discher, Polish Secretary to U.S. embassy staffer in Poland, Irving Scarbeck, testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and for that reason she was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists 13 O 55

POLICE

Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot 1 S 41

Joke about erring Denver, Colo. police quoted * 13 O 59

Denver's Police Chief Childers, Mayor Batterson, Safety Manager Schooley and Colo. Governor McNichols watch as 16 Denver policemen board jail bus to be booked for burglary 13 O 54

Barron Bechoar and George Harris report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal in which almost 6% of city's law enforcers turned crooks 3 N 16

Editorial "What About All Our Police?"; deplores scandal in Denver Police Force, notes other cities have demanded and gotten good police work * 3 N 4

GERMANY

East German policeman (vopo) uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening in Berlin 1 S 2

East German police haul body of East Berliner from river Spree after halting his attempt to swim to freedom 1 S 34-37

Great Britain

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall 29 S 54

RUSSIA

Chief of Soviet Secret Police Aleksandr N. Shelepin elected to Party Secretariat; brief sketch 10 N 45

POND

Alfred Eisenstaedt's photo essay on natural beauty of a pond as seen by a child, c.p. 2 Ag 78

POODLES See ANIMALS

POPPIES See FLOWERS

POPULATION

U.S. Illinois scientific team backed up by U.N. Statistical Office predicts Fr., Nov. 13, 2026 as doomsday from population explosion; Russian scientist V. Krasovskiy suggests colonization of oceans with floating cities as deterrent * 25 Ag 43

John D. Rockefeller III warns U.N.'s Food and Agriculture Org. meeting to give full study to population problems before seeking methods of stabilization; Vatican's observer Magr. L. Ligutti voices Roman Catholic Church opinion on controlling world population * 17 N 56

PORTLAND, ORE.

Portland, Oregon Zoo and Museum of Science and Industry (Zoomus) benefit from charity ball and auction 27 O 57

POSTCARDS

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelmore's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans, r. 27 O 84

Peace Corps' Margery Michelmore addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Corps camp, transcript of trainees' questions Margery's answers lends insight to Nigerian incident * 3 N 115

PREGNANCY

Surprise results of contraceptive drug MRL/41; instead of preventing conception, drug regulates menstrual cycle and causes pregnancy in previously barren women * 27 O 80

PRENDERGAST, CURT

Reports on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies * 27 O 79

PRENDERGAST, MAURICE

Color reproductions of holiday scenes painted by American artist; brief sketch * 1 S 68

PRICE, LEONTYNE

U.S. opera star sings under direction of her discoverer Herbert von Karajan during rehearsal for guest appearance with Berlin Philharmonic's N.Y. performance 3 N 56

PRIDEAUX, TOM

Signed article on surge of avant-garde theater in United States * 28 JI 79

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

New "halfway houses" help convicts prepare for return to society * 27 O 80

PRODIGES

12-year-old Lance Kerr is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 46

PROFIT SHARING

American Motors first auto company to set up profit-sharing plan, UAW's Walter Reuther wary of effects on auto industry * 4 Ag 44

PROJECT GNOME

See PROJECT PLOWSHARE

PROJECT MERCURY

See SPACE TRAVEL

PROJECT PLOWSHARE

Will explore peaceful use of atomic bombs;
Project Gnome first step * 3 N 53

PROPAGANDA

Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of words
by Red Chinese propaganda machine to
serve their purposes 8 D 17

PROTESTANTS SEE RELIGION

Doctors at Houston State Psychiatric In-
stitute use tachistoscope to test patients'
reactions to varied images; distorted marks
used to reveal personality facts; mental
stability tested with time machine 14 JI 97

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY

Photo essay by Filip Schulte on experiments
of psychophysiology John C. Lilly in teach-
ing dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on
his experiments 28 JI 61

PUDLES

Torbjorn Lindberg soars into air, off side-
walk to avoid splashing as approaching car
hits puddle along curb 15 D 124

PUNTA DEL ESTE, URUGUAY

American leaders meet, agree on Alliance
for Progress—U.S. plan for economic de-
velopment of Latin America 18 Ag 40

PUNTA DEL ESTE CONFERENCE

Editorial "Fresh breeze from South"; ap-
plauds Charter of Punta del Este's pledges
and goals for next decade while assessing
Latin America's past political and economic
difficulties, future opportunities * 25 Ag 46

PURITANS

Editorial "New England's Gift to All";
praises spirit of Puritan New England
founded on quest for truth, urges Ameri-
cans to maintain that spirit today * 3 N 4

QUADROS, JANIO

Quits as President of Brazil, sends country
into civil strife 8 S 52
Jordan Bonfante reports his adventurous
chase after Jodo Goulart as he returns to
Brazil to replace resigned-President Quad-
ros * 22 S 53

RABBITS

See ANIMALS

RACES

Indian, Negro, white and mestizo illustrate
diverse ethnic population of Latin America,
c.p. 28 JI 40

RACE TRACKS

Editorial "Horseplay on Hoofa"; applauds
failure of Teamster's Union to organize
stable hands at Aqueduct Race Track * 4
Ag 50
Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv
Mayer, phenomenally successful mathemati-
cal horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race
Track 6 O 21

RADIATION

McGill U. graduate student John Addison finds
laba radioactive, investigation concluded
radiation left over from historic research
into radioactivity by Lord Ernest Ruther-
ford father of atomic physics and discoverer
of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45
Petroleum Research Corp. offers Blackfoot
Indiana \$3.5 million a year for permission
to bury atomic wastes on their land after
A.E.C. decision not to sink wastes at sea *
29 S 57
Map shows world-wide path of radioactive
fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the
atmosphere, and locations of detection net-
work, map 6 O 54
U.S. Public Health Service answers calls from
worried parents with sound advice regard-
ing harmful effects of radiation fallout
from Russia's 50-megaton bomb * 27 O 79
Information on radiation fallout from Russia's
atmospheric nuclear testing; film shows
fallout particles in Jacksonville, Fla. air
sample, drawings show destructiveness of
hydrogen and neutron bombs skeletal
dummy shows areas of body which may be
affected by fallout, c.d. 10 N 36

RADIOS

Report by David E. Scherman on popularity
of transistor radios 24 N 23

RAFTS

Experienced river runner Mrs. Georgie White
takes tourists for trip down Colorado River
on a rubber raft 4 Ag 55

RAILROADS

Railroads file suit in New York Supreme
Court asking exemption from old "full-
crew" laws, claim superfluous employees
cost them \$12 million yearly, unions fight
* 11 Ag 34
Editorial "Code of 1880 for Railroads"; lauds
move toward reform as N.Y. Central, Penn-
sylvania and eight other major lines sue for
protection against antiquated laws which
overstaff and lead to needless expense * 18
Ag 44B
Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American
steam locomotive buffa, c.p. 6 O 76

RUSSIA

Photo essay by John Launois, article by Don-
ald Connery on their trip across Siberia to
Moscow via Trans-Siberian Railroad, map
21 JI 47

RAIN

Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts
from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin,
Nirupama Devi, dramatize effects of Mon-
soon on people and lands of India, c.p.
* 8 S 62

RAILIES

U.S. Communists hold New York rally as
Supreme Court agrees to consider rehaer-
ing of decision upholding govts.' right to
require registration of Communist Party
and its front groups as agents of a foreign
power and to restrict members' activities
* 6 O 53

RANCHES

Children's fable by photographer Carl Iwasaki
about a lonely little donkey named Luis on
C Lazy U ranch in Granby Colo., his friend
Katrina, their new baby donkey 15 S 130
Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on everyday life
of Wyoming rancher Norris Graves and
his family 22 S 94

RAYBURN, SAMUEL T.

House Speaker quoted on his lumbago * 11
Ag 35
Editorial "Sam Rayburn's Frontier": trib-
ute to dying House Speaker praises his
strength of character, political record, con-
tributions to American government * 20 O 4
Flags at half-staff around Washington Monu-
ment in tribute to departed House Speaker
* 24 N 2
Presidents Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy
attend funeral in Bonham, Texas of House
Speaker, House Chaplain Bernard Brad-
kamp gives final blessing at cemetery *
24 N 42
Text-piece on late House Speaker by his for-
mer research assistant and biographer D. B.
Hardeman * 1 D 21

RCA-VICTOR

26-year-old Jack Arthur Somer supervises
sound for RCA-Victor records, developer
of system for salvaging old recordings for
stereophonic sound 22 S 133

RECIPES See FOOD

RECORDS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after
his Reprise Record company released album
Swing Along With Me in open competition
with Capitol's Sinatra album *Come Swing
With Me*; record jackets reprinted 18 Ag 97
Society bandleader Lester Lanin records al-
bum *The Madison Avenue Beat* made up of
musical radio & TV commercials * 8 S 140
26-year-old Jack Arthur Somer supervises
sound for RCA-Victor records, developer
of system for salvaging old recordings for
stereophonic sound 22 S 133
New British record *Lies With Love* teaches
children the facts-of-life, rev. * 6 O 53

LIFE GUIDE

The Versatile Burl Ives; Humor in Music;
*Serenade in D; Quarter to Three; I Just
Don't Understand; The Writing on the
Wall* * 7 JI 22
La Traviata with Anna Moffo and Rome
Opera House orchestra, Nat "King" Cole's
"Goodnight Little Leaguer", Carol Bur-
nett's *"Adelaide's Lament"* and *"Ten Cents
a Dance"*, Mariboro Festival with Rudolph
Serkin, sound track of film *La Dolce Vita*
* 14 JI 19
New Swedish opera, *Aniara*; Dick Gregory in
Living Black and White; Chico Hamilton
album; sea shanties; 12 piano works by
Albeniz; new teenage favorite *"Three
Vanilla, Two Chocolate, One Pistachio Ice
Cream Cone"* * 21 JI 9
Judy Garland's Carnegie Hall comeback, Mar-
lene Dietrich's 1960 concert in Berlin *
28 JI 6
RCA Victor's recording of Brahms Piano
Quartet in G Minor, Philadelphia Promen-
ade Orchestra's *The Irresistible Mr. Strauss*
* 4 Ag 18
Lionie Donegan's *Does Your Cheeking Gum
Lose Its Flavor*; *On The Bedpost Overnight*,
Bobby Darin's *Waltz Back With Me*; *A Come
September*, Amsterdam Concertgebouw Or-
chestra under George Solti does *Mahler,
Symphony 25*, Michael Habatunde Olatunji
of Nigeria does *Zungu! Afro-Perfusion* *
11 Ag 15
Vasa Cilburn's rendition of Beethoven's Em-
peror Concerto with Fritz Reiner and Chi-
cago Symphony, Harry Belafonte's new
album *Jump Up Calypso*, Gary Bond's
School Is Out * 18 Ag 20
The Young Caruso, Wooden Heart by Joe
Dowell, Fatti Fage album *The Of Calypso
Man* * 25 Ag 22
Ogden Nash records own poetry, examples;
Bobby Lewis' Beltona recording of *Tossin'
and Turnin'* * 1 S 10
London Symphony Orchestra's recording of
Adolphe Adam's ballet *Giselle*, Lena Horne's
new album *Lena At The Sands* * 8 S 25
Opera *Norma* by Maria Callas, Jeremiah Pea-
body's *Poly Untranslated Quick Dissolving
Fast Acting Pleasant Tasting Green and
Purple Pills*, by Ray Stevens 22 S 21
His Latest Plans by Elvis Presley, Kingston
Trio's new LP *Clooney*, music from *West
Side Story* * 6 O 22
Heifetz and Platiogorsky under direction of
Alfred Wallenstein for Brahms *Double Con-
certo*; recorded conversation of late Frank
Lloyd Wright; Soprano Eileen Farrell's pop
album, *Verdi Arias*; *Song Without Words*
invites listeners to enter lyric writing con-
test * 20 O 30
Pianist Leon Fleisher accompanied by Cleve-
land Orchestra under direction of George
Szell plays all five Beethoven concertos;
Bob Newhart satirizes tourists, rocketry
and movie-making on *Behind the Button-
Down Mind* * 27 O 27
Doris Day's new album *"I Have Dreamed"*;
Von Karajan has two albums; *Handels
Water Music* and *Verdi's Otello* * 8 S 28
Big Bad John by Jimmy Dean; *I Remember
Tommy* by Frank Sinatra * 10 N 18
Homey routines from Will Rogers' radio
show; French pianist Robert Casadesu's
recording of Ravel's *Concerto for the Left
Hand*, *S-Flat Major Concerto for Two
Pianos* * 17 N 25
List of season's most notable record releases
including jumbo albums, symphonies, virtu-
oso, folk music, opera, popular music, jazz
and blues, poems, plays, librettos, those pre-
viously recommended * 24 N 27
Capsule reviews of latest Christmas albums
* 8 D 26
Listing of records for very young children *
15 D 21
For the nature lover * 22 D 18

REDGRAVE, VANESSA

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Michael
Redgrave on p. 114

REED, DONNA

138 lb. poodle Coco jumps on star in *Donna
Reed show* 4 Ag 47

REEDSBURG, WIS.

Photo essay by Larry Burrows recalls scenes
from other wars as town says goodbye to
its soldiers of the Red Arrow Div., called
into active duty as part of National Guard
mobilization order, c.eov. 3 N 40

REEVES, FRANK D.

First Negro appointed to D.C.'s board of com-
missioners found guilty of tax evasion by
Senate, refused nomination * 7 JI 38

REFERES

Referee Kirby Brumfield leaps like helicopter
over pair of wrestlers at high school cham-
pionship match at Washington State Uni-
versity 25 Ag 98

REFUGEES

East German Communists accuse Mickey
Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's
groups promote exodus of refugees * 11
Ag 35
Escape to West Berlin from East becomes
hazardous for Germans as border closes;
stampede to safety through hole in barbed
wire fence, East Berlin soldier leaps to
freedom, couple swims Teltow Canal to
West; children smile in refugee camp, eld-
erly couple turned back in escape attempt
25 Ag 30
17-year-old East German orphan boy crouches
in grass, peers at barbed wire of Berlin
wall jumps into safe arms of West Berlin
police despite stepped-up measures of Vopos
to stop flow of refugees to West 20 O 50
Harry Deterling family relaxes after train
engineer Deterling drove his train, carrying
his wife, children and 19 others, past East
German guards through a gap in the wall
into the West 15 D 38

RELIEF

Editorial: "Where Charity Begins"; praises
reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of
social welfare programs; applauds idea of
scrutinizing existing social welfare laws *
28 JI 36B

RELIGION

United Church of Christ elects Rev. Dr. Ben
Mohr Herbstler first President at Phila-
delphia meeting; Rev. Thomas F. Stranksy,
of Vatican's Secretariat for Christian unity
met with U.S. Protestant leaders; Pres-
tant dignitaries prepare for World Council
of Churches meeting in New Delhi * 14 JI
50
Roman Catholic Church's role in history of
Latin America and its newly oriented pro-
grams to further economic and social
progress cited in article by Robert Cough-
lan * 28 JI 57
House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church,
meeting in Detroit agrees to explore possi-
bilities of Rev. Blake's proposed merger of
Methodists, Episcopalians, United Presby-
terians and United Church of Christ; theo-
logical differences to be ironed out; merger
would create largest unified Protestant con-
gregation in U.S., Roman Catholics have
biggest * 29 S 57
Phases of international meeting of World
Council of Churches at New Delhi which
showed significant progress for unity as
leaders agreed to oppose racial discrimina-
tion, political tyranny, vote to admit Rus-
sian Orthodox Church and 21 new Afro-
Asian groups 8 D

REMBRANDT, VAN RIJN

Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer
and 23 works of other artists from Erick-
son collection to be auctioned at Parke-
Bernet Galleries; Rembrandt self-portrait,
other Rembrandt paintings and etchings
famous for their prices, c.d. 10 N 111
Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer
breaks record, bought at auction by Metro-
politan Museum of Art for \$2.3 million *
24 N 44

RENNSELAERVILLE, N.Y.

New York's Gov. Rockefeller swings axe at
tree during groundbreaking ceremony for
youth rehabilitation camp 4 Ag 45

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Selects Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence as its
candidate for Manhattan Borough President
* 28 JI 32
Surge of conservatism with increasing popu-
larity of Senators Goldwater and Tower;
Richard Nixon in dilemma over possible
entry into Calif. gubernatorial race; op-
timistic over chances of Rockefeller-spon-
sored Louis Lefkowitz in N.Y.'s mayoralty
race * 18 Ag 41
Richard Nixon announces candidacy for Cal-
ifornia governorship and unavailability for
Presidency in 1964 as Goodwin Knight re-
affirms candidacy and claims bribery from
Nixon camp and Barry Goldwater discounts
Nixon's remarks on 1964 6 U 68
Election of Republican John Tower to Senate
marks notable Republican party achieve-
ment in Texas, 500 Democrats at rally
switch over to Republicans, conservatives
encouraged but Democrats appear unruf-
led * 15 O 51
Win in Pa., Ky., Ohio; success chalked up
to Midwest's current conservative mood *
17 N 56

RESTAURANTS

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on
Highway 40"; praises integration of some
restaurants along U.S. Route 40 * 17 N 6
Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of
people involved tells story of racial struggle
on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

REUNIONS

Crew of World War II B-17 the *Memphis Belle*
first plane to drop 25 bombs on Ger-
many pines before it in first reunion, du-
plicating World War II photo 22 S 47

REUTHER, WALTER

Skips A.F.L.-C.I.O. meeting in Pennsylvania
to begin contract renewal talks with auto
industry; hopes to win better employment
security * 7 JI 38

RHODESIA

Northern, Southern Rhodesian and Nyasa-
land Nationalist leaders oppose whites but
appear unable to unite their territories *
25 Ag 43

RINEHART, JONATHAN

Describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti;
deplorable tourist accommodations, para-
doxically unattractive people 22 S 12

ROADS

Dept. of Commerce plans to test 100 mile long
two-lane automatic highway enabling cars
to move at 100 mph. speed * 7 JI 38
Highway Dept. in Cook County, Ill. planning
checkered road in Melrose Park, Ill. as
safety measure * 21 JI 38
Lack of good roads, cost of construction is
problem in economic development of Latin
America; Brazilian superhighway winds
from Santos to Sao Paulo, c.p. 28 JI 43
Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on
Highway 40"; praises integration of some
restaurants along Route 40 * 17 N 6
Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of
people involved tells story of racial struggle
on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

ROBBERY

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding
possible motives; modern paintings taken
from home of G. David Thompson, \$2 mil-
lion worth of moderns taken from museum
at St. Tropez on French Riviera * 11 Ag 34
Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons;
robberies at London's National Gallery, Aix-
en-Provence museum, Annecy Museum in
St. Tropez, G. David Thompson's home,
1911 theft of Mona Lisa, 1954 theft of panel
from Van Eyck altarpiece reviewed 8 S 87
Denver's Police Chief Childers, Mayor Bat-
terton, Safety Schooley and Colorado Gov-
ernor McNichols watch as 16 Denver police-
men board jail bus to be booked for
burglary * 13 O 54
Engineering firm develops alarm to catch art
thieves, C. S. Transit Ltd.'s payroll will be
safer with new value for messenger de-
signed to sprout six-foot long aluminum
rods if stolen * 27 O 80
Baron Beshoar and George Harris report
facts underlying Denver police corruption
scandal in which almost 60% of city's law
enforcers turned crook 3 N 18

ROBSJOHN-GIBBINGS, T. H.

Photo essay by L. Dean on new furniture
designs copied from ancient Greek models,
set amid ruins of ancient Greece * 15 S
78-83

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D. III

Warns U.N.'s Food and Agriculture Org.
meeting to give full study to population
problems before seeking methods of stabili-
zation * 17 N 56

ROCKEFELLER, MICHAEL

See ROCKEFELLER, NELSON

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON

N. Y.'s Governor swings axe at tree during
groundbreaking ceremony for youth re-
habilitation camp in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
4 Ag 46
New York's Gov. and Mrs. Nelson Rockef-
eller announce plans to divorce as their
son Michael is reported missing off New
Guinea, property agreement, effect on
governor's political future * 24 N 45
Photo essay, article by Richard Stolley on
search for N. Y. Gov.'s son Michael who
disappeared in hazardous swamplands of
Dutch New Guinea while on expedition for
Harvard's Peabody Museum. Gov. daughter
Mary lead seemingly vain search 1 D 40
Remarks on Michael's love for people, life
as he returns from fruitless New Guinea
search for missing boy, 8 D 44

ROCKETS

Israel launches small missile, Shavit II,
develops own solid-fuel formula; worries
UAR; other small countries begin work on
missiles * 14 JI 51
Marshall Krieger 21-year-old Univ. of Minn.
student builds 11-ft. liquid-fuel missile
named "Liberator of Love," U.S. Navy test-
fires rocket at China Lake, Calif. range
15 S 19
American Rocket Society sponsors spacecraft
show at N. Y.'s Coliseum during annual
meeting, children roam through exhibits
while elders hear reports on future U.S.
space programs; retouched photo shows
Columbus statue at life off 20 O 98A
Foot soldier carrying rocket-powered flying
belt takes off from boat, flies over water
and lands in a salute for rising Pres. Ken-
edy at Fort Bragg, N. C. 20 O 54
Multiengine Saturn rocket rises from
launching pad, soars over Cape Canaveral
during initial test 3 N 50
U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity of
* apone according to Deputy Defense
Secy. Gilpatrick * 3 N 53

RODEOS

Indian cowboy Willie Little Bear rides Grizzly
Sal at Calgary Stampede in Canada, later
killed in rodeo 28 JI 50
Jim Sholders is champion rodeo star despite
accident-filled career 15 S 87

RODRIGUEZ, RICARDO (RICKY) V.

19-year-old Ricardo Rodriguez of Mexico is
top contender to fill late Count Von Trips
spot on Ferrari's three-man driving team
8 S 63

ROGERS, GINGER

With husband Bill Morrison at Northland
Playhouse in Detroit in scene from *Bell,
Book and Candle* 14 JI 101

ROOSEVELT FAMILY

Photo essay on Kermit Roosevelt's African
safari with sons Kermit Jr. and Jonathan
duplicating journey undertaken years earlier

by grandfather Teddy and father Kermit; current generation imitates ancestors' poses, uses same equipment, writes book on adventure imitating Teddy Roosevelt's *African Game Trails*, c.p. 10 N 52

ROSS, JOE E.

And Fred Gwynne huddle under umbrella during filming of new TV comedy series on many activities of New York policeman: *Car 54, Where Are You?* 29 S 78

ROSTOW, WALT W.

Replaces George McGhee as head of State Dept's Policy Planning Branch * 8 D 45

ROUGIER, MICHAEL

Photo essay on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area * 22 D 138

ROUTE 40 SEE ROADS

RUBINSTEIN, ARTUR

World's top pianist plays piano in Paris town house reminiscent of Chopin era; to give 10 concerts at N.Y.'s Carnegie Hall this fall, will not repeat single selection, c.p. 17 N 118

RUSK, DAVID PATRICK

And bride Delicia Bence read congratulatory cable from David's father, Secy. of State Dean Rusk after their wedding 1 S 39

RUSK, DEAN

Leaves Andrews Air Force Base for Paris to attend foreign ministers conference in Paris 11 Ag 37

David Rusk and bride Delicia Bence read congratulatory cable from David's father, after their wedding * 1 S 39

Gets charming feminine greeting on arrival at Hakone, Japan for three-day economic conference 10 N 43

RUSSELL, BERTRAND

Arrested with wife for threatening rally and sit down demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain Day procession * 22 S 44

Inspiration to group of ban-the-bomb demonstrators who are dragged off by London police 29 S 54

Condemns Russians for feigning innocence over nuclear testing * 3 N 52

RUSSELL, BILL

Photos, quotes of defensive man of Boston Celtics 1 D 51

RUSSELL, TED

Photo essay on racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 * 8 D 32

RUSSIA

Photo essay by John Launois, article by Donald Connery on their trip across Siberia to Moscow via Trans-Siberian Railroad, map 21 J 47

Khrushchev issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self determination for German people, shouts down John McCloy, cold to Italian Premier Fanfani, Soviet display of naval power, successful second orbital space flight back up verbal threats 11 Ag 34

Soviet astronaut Gherman Titov makes successful 17-orbit space flight aboard Vostok II, receives hero's welcome in Moscow 18 Ag 42

Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth;" condemns Soviet resumption of nuclear testing * 8 S 4

Editorial "The Fight for Principle;" urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of trying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania * 22 S 4

Russians from Tashkent complaining about careless slaughter of horses for food, satirical song quoted * 6 O 53

Map shows world-wide path of radioactive fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the atmosphere, and locations of detection network, map 6 O 54

Communism Series, by John K. Jessup Part I: The Story of Marxism; It's Men, It's March; traces history, development of Communism from Marx to Khrushchev, cov., c.p., r. 20 O 107

Part II: The Key to Khrushchev: Terror and Manipulation; describes Khrushchev's rise to power, r. 27 O 86

Part III: What the West Must Do to Defeat Communism; why and how the West must force Communism's defeat 10 N 38

U.N. Delegate Zorin OKs Burma's U Thant for Secretary General but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan; Nationalist China under pressure not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia in return for Russia's OK of Mauritania * 20 O 52

Plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes U.N. delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia * 27 O 79

U.N. General Assembly adopts censure measure against resumed atmospheric testing; wrangling with U.S. over Hammarskjöld successor * 3 N 53

Editorial "K's Play for Total Power;" warns West not to be frightened by Khrushchev's latest tirade as it's just another power show * 10 N 4

Describes Khrushchev's attempt to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow; denounces Albania and Red China for "Stalinism," attacks Molotov and Malenkov, ousts Stalin's body from mausoleum to cemetery, demands "mutual Security" talks with Finland, cov. 10 N 30

Chief of Soviet Secret Police Aleksandr N. Shelepin elected to Party Secretariat 10 N 45

Sweeping reorganization taking place behind the Iron Curtain with attempts to unify armies of Warsaw Pact countries with those of U.S.S.R. 17 N 56

Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of Stalin statues, portraits, namesake landmarks * 17 N 57

Defenses

U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity

of weapons according to Deputy Defense Secy. Gilpatrick; intelligence reports say Soviets lacking sufficient number of nuclear subs, ICBMs and intercontinental bombers; both U.S. & Russia falling so far in developing an effective anti-missile system * 3 N 53

New book *Civil Defense in the Soviet Union* by Leon Gore of Rand Corp. reveals Russia has fallout shelters and a well trained civil defense corps (MPVO) contradicting Mrs. Khrushchev's remarks that Russia was not building fallout shelters * 27 O 79

Foreign Relations

U.S.S.R. having diplomatic troubles with Red China, Yugoslavia and Albania; some experts predict big clash between Moscow and Peking * 14 J 50

Editorial Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K.?; urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, to stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites, to employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, to strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J 54

Fidel Castro's welcoming hug of Yuri Gagarin symbolizes Cuban-Russian solidarity during eighth birthday celebration of Castro's revolt 4 Ag 43

Khrushchev issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self determination for German people, shouts down John McCloy, cold to Italian Premier Fanfani 11 Ag 34

Khrushchev & Italy's Fanfani pass Soviet honor guard in Moscow; Khrushchev warns Italy against friendship with U.S. 11 Ag 36

Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging;" discusses Khrushchev's Manifesto or "new program" for Soviet Communist Party, a reiteration of Marxist ideology; universal communism still ultimate party goal despite propagandized theories of peaceful coexistence; urges West to adopt similar zeal for cause of peace and freedom * 11 Ag 40

And U.S. agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow after State Dept., Pan American World Airways negotiations, fares not yet set. To date Pan Am's jet can make the trip faster but new Soviet plane might compete * 18 Ag 40

East Germany closes Berlin border on Soviet order; refugees continue hazardous escapes; Erie Pace reports on East Berlin's somber mood; Lyndon Johnson visits West Berlin in show of U.S. support, c.p., cov. 25 Ag 28

Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth;" condemns resumption of nuclear testing * 8 S 4

Zorin OKs Burma's U Thant for U.N. Secy. Gen. but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan; Nationalist China under pressure not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia in return for Russia's OK of Mauritania * 20 O 52

Soviets pull blunder by manufacturing, canceling fake Mongolian stamps in Hungary in propaganda effort to promote Mongolia as independent, sovereign nation before U.N. debate on admission; hoax discovered by N.Y. stamp dealer * 20 O 52

Red Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after being pummeled by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albania and old members of Stalin's team; Chinese grievances with Russia reviewed; warned not to view sparring as hopeful move * 3 N 52

Russian models are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

RUTH, "BABE" (GEORGE HERMAN) Photo essay on N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season 18 Ag 62

N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris reports on feelings, tension during game against Baltimore Orioles, which afforded him final chance to better "Babe" Ruth's record, considers himself lucky despite failure * 29 S 97

RUTHERFORD, ERNEST McGill U. graduate student John Addison finds labs radioactive, investigation concludes radiation left over from historic research into radioactivity by Lord Rutherford father of atomic physics and discoverer of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45

SAARINEN, EERO Tribute to architect on his death; designs include uncompleted TWA terminal at Idlewild Airport 22 S 82

SAFETY Retired fire lieutenant Robert McGrath teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. how to rescue patients in hospital fires, c.p. 15 S 73

Rocket-driven capsule shoots from B-58 into air during test for device designed to aid crewmen to escape plane 13 O 48

Slush from crushed ice splashes up on sides of plane as it moves along runway in FAA test to find safer take-off techniques 13 O 48

ST. BERNARD DOGS SEE ANIMALS SAFARIS Photo essay on Kermit Roosevelt's African safari with sons duplicating one taken years earlier by grandfather Teddy and father Kermit; current generation imitates ancestors' poses, uses same equipment, write book on adventure imitating Teddy Roosevelt's *African Game Trails*, c.p. 10 N 52

ST. GABRIEL'S HOSPITAL See HOSPITALS

ST. LOUIS, MO. 48 State Supreme Court justices pose at site of initial Dred Scott hearing during national conference of chief justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

City's Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Teamsters Union * 1 S 38

ST. PHILOMENA

Citizens of Mugnano, Italy where remains are enshrined, hold procession honoring Saint despite desanctification; Vatican OK'd ceremony after protests of Mugnanesse whose livelihood partially depends on pilgrimages to shrine, r. 29 S 65

SALAN, RAOUL

Head of Secret Army Organization (S.A.O.) plans to fight to keep Algeria French, plot described * 27 O 79

SALINGER, J. D.

Ernest Hemingway reviews literary career of U.S.'s most influential man of letters; Hemingway's attempts to see Salinger, reports story of only interviewer Shirley Lamothe 3 N 129

SALINGER, PIERRE

Special report on President Kennedy's Press Secretary by Henry Snydam 28 J 15

SALISBURY, HARRISON

New book *Moscow Journal* quotes poem written by Josef Stalin * 5 D 44

SALMON NATIONAL FOREST

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

SANBORN, LEWIS

Sky diver in action at Orange, Mass. Sport Parachute Center; in baton-passing act, c.p. 7 J 76

SANDBURG, CARL

Rebuffs President Eisenhower's condemnation of peace corps, says like is being "cheaply unhistorical" * 3 N 52

Article by novelist Mark Harris on his illuminating visits with America's aging poets laureate Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101

SANDERS, WALTER

Photo essay recreates diplomatic career of John Adams in Europe * 3 N 78

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Bob Willoughby photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song* * c.p. 10 N 62

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER

Excerpt from W. A. Swanberg's biography of William Randolph Hearst *Citizen Hearst* highlighting start with *Examiner*, r. 25 Ag 66-76

SAN JUAN, PEDRO

State Dept.'s Asst. Chief of Protocol appeals to legislative council of Md.'s general assembly for new state antidiscrimination law, cites humiliation to African ambassadors refused service by Md. restaurants * 22 S 44

At work on settlement of racial problems along Route 40 8 S 36

SANTA CLAU

Charles Howard's school in Albion, N. Y. trains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

SAO SEE SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION

SARATOGA RACEWAY See HORSE RACING

SATELLITES

Air Force plan to orbit cloud of needles to reflect radio signals and serve as tiny communications satellites causes stir among astronomers who fear obstruction * 11 Ag 35

Photo essay by Yale Joel on A.T.&T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101

U.S. successfully launches Midas III, a detection instrument and Tiros III, a weather satellite * 21 J 39

U.S. business setting up system of privately-owned communications satellites after Presidential requirement that systems be "truly global" and FCC gives OK * 4 Ag 45

SAVE, S. S. (SHIP)

See SHIPS

SAVIERS, FRITZ

Facsimile of letter written by Ernest Hemingway from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old, admires rifle given him by Mary Hemingway 25 Ag 7

SCARBEEK, IRVING

Urnsula Discher, Polish Secretary of U.S. embassy staffer in Poland testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and for that reason she was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists * 13 O 65

SCHERMAN, DAVID E. Report on popularity of transistor radios * 24 N 23

SCHILLER, LAWRENCE

Photo essay illustrates lighter side of high school football in Hawaii * 3 N 119

SCHMIDT, MARLENE

Refugee from East Germany wins Miss Universe contest, vital statistics 28 J 35

Editorial "Are We Wasting Women?" applauds selection of German engineer as Miss Universe * 28 J 36B

SCHOOLS SEE EDUCATION—SCHOOLS

SCHULKE, FLIP Photo essay on Dr. John Lilly's experiments in teaching dolphins to talk * 28 J 61

SCHUTZER, PAUL

Photo essay on Berlin wall * 8 S 42

SCHWARTZ, ARTHUR

Preview of new musical written with Howard Dietz *The Gay Life* 25 Ag 87

SCHWARZ, FREDERICK C. Far-right Christian Anti-Communism Crusade headed by Australian ex-evangelist * 1 S 39

SCIENCE

Dr. Heinz Dombrowski reports resuscitation of earth bacteria dating back to dinosaur age; research described * 24 N 45

Report by David Bergamini on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites by team of four scientists * 8 D 45

U.S. teen-agers convene in Chicago for 3rd annual National Youth Conference on the Atom, tour AEC's Argonne National Laboratory 8 D 117

LIFE Guide

National monument to famed scientist George Washington Carver at Carver farm near Neosho, Mo. and at Tuskegee Institute in Alabama * 21 J 9

Philadelphia's Franklin Institute displays Moon Room containing all facilities necessary to live on moon * 4 Ag 18

Antrodemus, mounted dinosaur on display at Princeton University's Natural History Museum, other displays * 15 S 30

Denver Museum of Natural History exhibiting unusual animals of South America * 29 S 31

Werner von Braun's "Space Flight Report to Nation" on display at N.Y.'s Coliseum, American Museum running exhibit "Man In Space," a tube-shaped 41-foot space laboratory * 13 O 25

Union Carbide's model of nuclear pool reactor and chemical plant on permanent exhibit at Chicago's Museum of Science; eight "Wonders of the Universe" at Boston's Hayden Planetarium * 20 O 30

Chicago's Natural History Museum showing and explaining meteorite particles * 10 N 13

Working models of Leonardo da Vinci's notions on display at N.Y.'s I.B.M. Gallery; presidential Airplane—"Sacred Cow" on display at National Air Museum in Washington, D.C. * 8 D 24

SCIENTISTS

Close-up on Hungarian born scientist Leo Szilard, his new book, new career as microbiologist 1 S 76

McGill U. graduate student John Addison finds labs radioactive, investigation concludes radiation left over from historic research into radioactivity by Lord Ernest Rutherford father of atomic physics and discoverer of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45

SCOTT, GEORGE C.

In new movie *The Hustler* story of billiards champions, scenes, rev. 24 N 52

SCUBA DIVING

Seabearers coax octopuses from caves off waters of Tacoma, Wash., c.p. 29 S 68

SCULPIN, U.S.S.

See SUBMARINES

SCULPTURE

Photo essay on rediscovered art works of Gustave Moreau; wax sculptures represent Prometheus in chains, Salome, Salome with John the Baptist, c.p. 21 J 72

Photos by Haptian's Bill Brandt of sculptor Aristide Maillol's nudes, *L'He de France*, *Seated Bather*, work compared to real-life female; California Robert Creeman's odd-looking figures made of coarsely glued-together wood and cloth, c.p. 6 O 149

Photo essay by Art Kane on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk, brief history of junk art, c.p. 24 N 60

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, Works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes; Giacometti's *Man Walking*, Sugarman's *Size Forms in Pine*; 3rd prize, rejected by David Smith for his *Zig IV*, c.p. 1 D 125

SEA SHELLS

See SHELLS

SEATO

SEATO's military strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression at Bangkok meeting; Red forces gaining in South Vietnam, Laos peace talks held up by neutralist Souvanna Phouma's insistence on politically diversified cabinet, Singapore threatening to close British naval base leaving vast areas indefensible against open attack * 13 O 50

SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION (SAO) Headed by Raoul Salan plans to fight to keep Algeria French, plot described * 27 O 79

SEIBERLING, DOROTHY

Article on history and timeless serenity of Chinese Art * 18 Ag 47

SELIAPINROMPER See GADGETS

SEMENOV, VLADLEN

Of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet Co. in scene from *Giselle* with Irina Kolpakova, c.p. 3 N 73

SENATE SEE UNITED STATES—Senate

SERETSE KHAMA

Becomes one of two Africans on Bechuanaland protectorate's council, toasted by British official 7 J 43

SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD

Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of Colossus, 6th wonder of the ancient world * 3 N 53

SEX

Article by columnist Ann Landers on problems of youth and sex, adapted from her book *Since You Ask Me* 15 Ag 74

New British record *Live With Love* teaches children the facts-of-life, rev. * 6 O 53

Principal Margaret Walsh marches students out of play *Sunday in New York* at Washington D.C.'s National Theater because of sexy dialogue * 17 N 198

SHANG DYNASTY

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization (1700-1100 B.C.) c.p., c.v., c. map 29 S 82

SHAW, MARK

Photos of Fall fashions from Paris * 1 S 82

Photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House * 24 N 36

SHELEPIN, ALEKSANDR N. Chief of Soviet Secret Police Aleksandr N. Shelepin elected to Party Secretariat 10 N 45

SHELLS

Collectors seek sea shell on shores of Hawaii, c.p. 22 D 148

SHEPARD, ALAN

Alan Shepard turns his head from control

panel while monitoring nearly perfect orbit flight of unmanned space capsule 22 S 48
 Bob Hope and Bing Crosby exchange gag photos with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom; Hope and Crosby dressed as spacemen, Shepard and Grissom as song and dance men 10 N 46

SHILSTONE, ARTHUR
 Drawings illustrate excerpts from Theodore H. White's book *The Making of the President 1960* on President Kennedy's election campaign * 7 J 84

SHIPS
 WAVE Lieut. Charlene Suneson becomes first woman line officer aboard a U.S. Navy ship; on duty aboard U.S.S. *Mess* 14 J 51
 Portuguese steamer *S.B.* save burns off Africa's death coast, passengers dangle from stern in attempt to escape 21 J 37
 Captain Francisco Greco stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca C* as it burns off Grenada in West Indies 5 N 54
 French liner *Liberte* sails away from New York harbor on last regular run; may return to U.S. for use as hotel at Seattle's Worlds Fair 17 N 55
 U.S. Navy Lieut. Charlene Suneson hangs up party dress on board U.S.S. *Mess* 15 D 40

SHOES SEE CLOTHING

SHOULDERS, JIM

Jim Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite accident-filled career 15 S 87

SIDNEY, HUGH

Article on Mrs. Kennedy's project to redo White House using furniture, art, representative of American History * 1 S 54

SIEBERT, EDWARD J.

Designs LIFE's House of the Month for Frank H. Gibney of Sarasota, Fla. 21 J 86

SIERRA LEONE

Sierra Leone becomes 100th U.N. member nation * 5 D 52

Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip laugh as they watch African chiefs perform devil dance during Sierra Leone ceremony in their honor 8 D 43

SIRKIM, MAHARAJA OF

Maharaja of Sikkim poses with his son Paldan Namgyal and his bride-to-be, American Hope Cooke 15 D 40

SILK, GEORGE

Photos of World War II Marine Pvt. Harold Lambert who suffered face injury * 8 D 90

Photo essay on American Wildlife * 22 D 22

SILVA, FLAVIO DA

Story of poverty-stricken Brazilian boy and his family moves to LIFE readers; editors advise on donations for family 7 J 15

American generosity in response to LIFE article builds new home for Rio slum family, enables 12-year-old to come to U.S. for medical care; photo essay on Flavio's tearful goodbye to Rio and introduction to new home at Children's Asthma Research Institute and Hospital in Denver 21 J 24

SINATRA, FRANK

Sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record company released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SINGERS

Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97

SMITH, MARGARET CHASE

Condemned by Nikita Khrushchev for blasting the Kennedy administration's unwillingness to use nuclear weapons * 20 O 52

SMITH, MARSHALL

Article on Minnesota Viking's quarterback Francis Tarkenton's early training under coach Norman Van Brocklin * 17 N 154

SNEAKERS

Teenagers decorate plain sneakers with lace, sequins, ribbon, velvet and colored hoops, c.p. 21 J 84

SNOWDEN, EARL OF

See ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTONY

SOCHUREK, HOWARD

Photo essay on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo * 15 S 40

Photo essay on TV production of Graham Greene's *The Power and the Glory* starring Laurence Olivier, Julie Harris * 19 S 139

SOCIAL SECURITY

Increasing payments * 7 J 39

SOCIAL WELFARE

Editorial: "Where Charity Begins"; praises reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of social welfare programs; applauds idea of scrutinizing existing social welfare laws * 28 J 36 B

SOCKMAN, RALPH

Methodist preacher urges churchmen to infiltrate world with godliness as remedy against Communist infiltration * 17 N 58

SOMER, JACK ARTHUR

26-year-old supervises sound for RCA-Victor records, developer of system for salvaging old recordings for stereophonic sound 22 S 133

SONGWRITERS

Preview of Broadway-bound new musicals by top songwriters—Richard Adler's *Kismet*, Noel Coward's *Sail Away*, Howard Dietz and Arthur Schwartz's *The Gay Life*, Frank Loesser's *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87

SOOTHSAVERS

Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk Acharn 11 Ag 7

SOPHIE, PRINCESS OF GREECE

Betrothed Princess of Greece and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42

SORAYA, PRINCESS OF IRAN

Dances with Hugh O'Brian in Rapallo, Italy; gossip columnist predicts wedding 4 Ag 47

SORORITIES

Photo essay on sorority rush week at U. of Alabama; textpieces on weeks' fun but tension-ridden activities by Jane Howard 18 O 162

13 members of Pi Beta Phi at U. of Maine squeeze into hollowed-out trunk of oak tree, but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43

SOUND

Scientist John Lilly reports on sounds picked up experimentally with vocal powers of dolphins 28 J 68

26-year-old Jack Arthur Somer supervises sound for RCA-Victor records, developer of system for salvaging old recordings for stereophonic sound 22 S 133

SOUF See FOOD

SOUTH

TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped, map 25 Ag 42

Negroes denied vote in many areas of South through hidden techniques * 15 S 54

Editorial "Our Salute to the South"; applauds peaceful integration of Dallas, Atlanta public schools, admittance of Negro students to Little Rock, New Orleans public schools without incident, praises individuals responsible for orderly desegregation of lunchrooms in Nashville, Dallas, Savannah, notes their efforts improve image of U.S. abroad * 22 S 4

Novelist Lillian Smith retells her childhood experiences of Christmas in Deep South; paintings by Thomas B. Allen illustrate story 15 D 90

SOUTH AFRICA

Nobel Peace Prize is awarded to leading Negro statesman Albert John Lutuli for non-violent opposition to government's "apartheid" policy; refused permission to attend presentation of prize, c.p. 17 N 81

SOUTH AMERICA

See LATIN AMERICA

SOUTH EAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION See SEATO

SOUTHWEST FOUNDATION

Doctors wear space suits, work in steam-filled room on organs removed from bodies; hope technique may help lead to successful transplants of human organs 17 N 85

SOUVANNA PHOUMA, PRINCE OF LAOS

Defends neutrality: "I am a good friend to Communists abroad, but I do not like them at home" * 3 N 52

SPACE TRAVEL

U.S. successfully launches *Midas III*, a detection instrument and *Tiros III*, a weather satellite * 21 J 39

Mercury Astronaut Virgil (Gus) Grissom's personal account of his sub-orbital space flight and pre-flight preparations 28 J 27

Mrs. Virgil Grissom, wife of Mercury Astronaut describes her feelings prior to and during her husband's sub-orbital space flight * 28 J 29

103 man-made objects still in orbit, 98 U.S., 5 Russian * 18 Ag 41

Soviet Astronaut Gherman Titov makes successful orbital space flight aboard *Vostok II*, receives hero's welcome in Moscow;

orbited earth 17 times; Photodisgram traces path of journey 18 Ag 42

Alan Shepard turns his head from control panel while monitoring nearly perfect orbital flight of unmanned space capsule * 22 S 48

Photo essay by Yale Joel on A.T. & T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101

American Rocket Society sponsors spacecraft show at N.Y.'s Coliseum during annual meeting, children roam delightedly through exhibits while elders hear reports on future U.S. Space programs 20 O 98A

Enos, 6½-year-old space chimpanzee poses in crouched position for photographers after completing two-circuit orbit around earth 8 D 2

Signed article by Astronaut John Glenn, chosen to make first U.S. orbital flight; explains technical aspects 8 D 50

SPAIN, WARREN

Article by Paul O'Neil on Milwaukee Braves' veteran pitcher 1 S 13

SPAIN

Crowds of young men look on as maddened cow thunders out of chute during annual "running of the bulls" in Pamplona 28 J 2

Betrothed Princess Sophie of Greece and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42

SPEECH

Photo essay by Flip Schulke on experiments of psychophysicist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 J 61

SPIEGEL, BEN

Photo essay on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, Works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes * 1 D 125

SPIES

Pavel Monast, an ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and former Communist agent in Washington, D.C. reports on ease with which secret data can be ascertained in U.S., d. c.p. 18 Ag 7

Ursula Discher, Polish Secretary of U.S. embassy staffer in Poland Irving Scarbeck testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists 13 O 55

SPILLANE, MICKEY

Report by Gail Cameron on top selling mystery writer creator of "Mike Hammer," reveals quiet living, mild mannered man * 5 J 27

SPORT

New gadgets for water sports; array of equipment, new yak hair bathing cap, beach hat with wig, c.p. 7 J 96

J. B. Eyerman photo essay spotlights new fast-fast drive 15 J 84

World Championship Outdoor Races at St. Paul, Minn.; paddleboarding races in Calif., schedules * 11 Ag 12

World water skiing competition at Long Beach, Calif., U.S. Open Chess championship at San Francisco, North American Canoe Championships on Lake Banook in Dartmouth Nova Scotia, dates * 18 Ag 20

American Coon Hunters Assn. championships in Greencastle, Ind.; 19th Hole golf game to be played in Calif. * 6 O 22

Horse Show schedule * 27 O 27

First International Curling bonspiel (tournament) in Chicago at Saddle and Cycle Club * 10 N 18

Sailplane season ends with Snowbird Soaring Meet at Elmire, N.Y.; invitational bowling tournament opens in Chicago, schedules * 17 N 25

Steelhead trout season opens throughout Pacific Northwest, best spots, fishing hints noted * 1 D 27

SQUARE DANCING See DANCING

STALIN, JOSEF

Role in history of Communism traced in Communism Series Part I, cov. 20 O 134

Khrushchev denounces Albania and Red China for "Stalinism," casts Stalin's body from mausoleum to cemetery, body in tomb beside Lenin before re-burial 10 N 30

Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of statues, portraits, namesake cities & streets; has yanked body from honored mausoleum at Red Square, changed name of four cities including Stalingrad (now Volgograd) * 17 N 57

STAMPS

In efforts to promote Outer Mongolia as independent, sovereign nation in lieu of upcoming question of U.N. admission, Soviets pull blunder by manufacturing, canceling "Mongolian" stamps in Hungary 20 O 53

Article Robert Wallace on attempts of U.S. Post Office Dept. to play role of cultural uplift through stamp design, varied stamps, weight of public criticism, famous controversial stamps reproduced, r. 17 N 33

STANGER, RUSSELL

Conductor appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156

STARVATION

Congo's Baluba tribesmen reduced to cannibalism, stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2

Photo essay illustrates failure of Communists' "Great Leap Forward" to bring economic stability, decent standard of living to China; article by Fernand Giger on plight of Chinese, Red admission of defeat 13 O 40

STATISTICS

On U.S. v. Soviet GNP: record damage suit payment; number of citizens to benefit by increased social security payment; X-15's

speed; number of foreign students in U.S. colleges; rise in syphilis; Labor Dept. bureau writes consumer price index in verse * 7 J 39

On West Berlin's production and population; Russian inventions; per capita wealth in U.S. and Sweden; growth of Alcoholics Anonymous; wheat & rice shortage in Red China; mental disorders among Americans * 15 S 55

Statistical reports: human blinking; U.S. 1960 fire losses; average U.S. donation to church; charity; public funds spent in 1960 on medical assistance; number of working wives of unemployed; number of days, amount of money spent on fishing * 20 O 53

Dept. of Commerce statistics on unemployment, construction, corporate profits, GNP; economists disappointed by figures, ideas on what's to blame, suggestions for stepping-up the economy * 10 N 44

Editorial "Block That Phony Statistic"; warns against use of meaningless statistics * 17 N 6

STATUES

Ragged child sits on base of statue of Christ in Cuzco, Peru, c.p. 25 J 50

Statue of Michel Eyquem de Montaigne in Paris appears to be girl-watching 27 O 120

Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of Colossus, 6th wonder of the ancient world; new statue will be composed of bronzed aluminum and supported by steel; history reviewed * 3 N 53

STEADMAN, MICHAEL

Civil engineering student throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland 3 N 2

STEELE, JOHN L.

Article on Pres. Kennedy's taste in clothes * 13 O 29

STEEL INDUSTRY

U.S. Steel's Bd. Chmn. Roger M. Blough in reply to President Kennedy's plea for steel price stability sounds off on administration's forecast of steel industry profits * 22 S 44

STEVENSON, ADLAI

John Mulliken evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Stevenson * 6 O 52

Laughs with Joan Fontaine at party for U.N. VIPs 1 D 4

Editorial "Bravo Adlai, You're Needed"; praises record as U.N. ambassador, applauds decision not to run for senator from Illinois * 15 D 4

STOLLEY, RICHARD

Article on search for New York Governor Rockefeller's son Michael who disappeared near Guinea swamplands * 1 D 40

U.S. Navy Lieut. hangs up party dress aboard U.S.S. *Manana* 15 D 40

SUPERMARKETS
Installing "Self-promoter" units behind groceries to advertise products, play music for customers * 7 JI 38

SUPERSTITION
Report by Stanley Karnow on importance of superstitions and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Achann 11 Ag 7

SURFBOARD RIDING
Photo essay on newest California craze 1 S 47

SURGERY See MEDICINE

SUTHERLAND, JOAN
Australian opera star gets standing ovation after Metropolitan debut in *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8 D 42

SUYDAM, HENRY
Special report on President Kennedy's Press Secretary Pierre Salinger * 28 JI 15

SWANBERG, W. A.
Excerpt from biography of William Randolph Hearst *Citizen Hearst* * 25 Ag 66

SWANS See BIRDS

SWANSON, GLORIA
Sits on luggage: to tour with play *Between Seasons* 14 JI 103

SWEZEY, ROBERT
Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters Code Director blasts routine plots that are spiced up and peddled as "Mature programming" 17 N 86

SWIMMING POOLS
Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake, young girl laughs at scene 4 Ag 100

Heavyweight boxer Cassius Marcellus Clay trains in Miami swimming pool to develop speed 8 S 123

SYRIA
Army officers revolt against Egypt's Nasser causing split in U.A.R.; overthrow of Marshal Hakim Amer and installation of Mamoun Kuzbari as head of new government * 8 O 52

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria that results in break with U.A.R. 13 O 50

SZILARD, LEO
Close-up on Hungarian born scientist 1 S 76

T

TABLES See DESIGN

TAHITI
Jonathan Rinehart describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti; deplorable tourist accommodations, paradoxically unattractive people 22 S 12

Report by David Zeitlin on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version of movie *Mutiny on the Bounty* starring Marlon Brando * 27 O 21

TAIWAN See FORMOSA

TALKING
Photo essay by Flip Schulke on experiments of Psycho physiologist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 JI 61

Pavel Monat, an ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and former Communist agent reports on ease with which secret data can be ascertained in U.S. because of American loquacity 18 Ag 7

TARDINI, DOMENICO CARDINAL
Candies surround him of Papal Chief of Staff in St. Peter's Basilica in Rome 11 Ag 2

TARIFFS
Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity" urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Editorial "King Cotton's Crazy Rule" applauds President Kennedy's request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs and keep Common Market from choking off our exports, criticizes his support of cotton subsidies and suggestion of 8½ cent tariff on imported textiles * 8 D 4

TARKENTON, FRANCIS
Article by Marshall Smith describes quarter-back of Minnesota Vikings' training under coach Norman Van Brocklin 17 N 154

TARZAN
Briton named John Greystoke jumps through hatch of airplane over Nigerian jungle, resemblance to fictional Tarzan whose name was also John Greystoke * 24 N 45

TASSELL, GUSTAVE
Designer's broad-based evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song* * 10 N 62

TATTOOS
New York City Health Dept. closes down city's tattoo parlors after tracing surge of serum hepatitis to tattoo needles and dye solutions; angered tattoo artists quoted * 20 O 53

Metropolitan Opera's mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias' press agent publicizes fact that her abdomen carries tattoo of her social security number 20 O 57

TAXATION
States increasing taxes on incomes, cigarettes and other items in an effort to avert financial crisis * 7 JI 38

Frank Reeves first Negro named to D.C.'s Board of Commissioners found guilty of tax evasion by Senate, refused nomination * 7 JI 38

Pres. Kennedy's defense efforts will add \$3.5 billion to defense budget leaving a deficit of \$5.20 billion; Pres. against tax raise * 4 Ag 44

Treasury Sec. Dillon dedicates new national tax computer center in Martinsburg, W. Va.; computers will eventually be used for whole country; advantages discussed * 17 N 57

TAXICABS
Bowler-hatted, umbrella-carrying Londoner ponders fitting into new minicab 7 JI 2

Chicago cab drivers hoist newly elected head Dominic Abata on shoulders; Abata defeated Teamster Joey Gilmeo * 28 JI 35

St. Louis Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Teamsters union * 1 S 88

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH
And Eddie Fisher give three parties for Russia's Moseyev Dancers * 14 JI 106

Meets Gina Lollobrigida at Moscow reception wearing same Dior "original" 21 JI 59

Eddie Fisher outside courtroom with wife admires newly-adopted daughter Lisa Todd 25 Ag 40

Photo essay on return to filming of *Cleopatra* in Rome after many setbacks; throat shows scar from operation, c.e.v. 6 O 93

TAYLOR, MAXWELL
President Kennedy appoints retired general special White House military counselor 7 JI 40

Report by John Mulliken on General's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam 27 O 52

TEAMSTERS UNION
Jimmy Hoffa re-elected at Miami convention, gets pay raise making him nation's highest paid union boss; members OK new constitution; Hoffa compared to Napoleon * 14 JI 50

Editorial "Horse-laugh on Hoffa;" applauds failure of union to organize stable hands at race tracks 4 Ag 50

St. Louis Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Jimmy Hoffa's union * 1 S 88

TEEN-AGERS See YOUTH

TELEPHONES
Canadians get world's telephoning title averaging 540 calls apiece as opposed to U.S.'s 539 * 18 Ag 41

TELEVISION
British doctor Richard Asher blames TV medical programs and commercials for surge of hypochondria * 21 JI 38

TV's Jack Parr talks to U.S. soldiers at Friedrichstrasse checkpoint in Berlin, creates furor after Army brought extra soldiers, machine gun, antitank gun up to border for show 15 S 58

Photo essay by Howard Sochurek on Laurence Olivier's portrayal of wayward Mexican priest from Graham Greene's novel *The Power and the Glory* co-starring Julie Harris, c.p. 29 S 139

Preview of upcoming shows: new Dr. Kildare series starring Richard Chamberlain and Raymond Massey; 10 starlets pose in costume, Mitch Miller's opener to spoof *The Untouchables*, Cain's *Hundred* to rival *Untouchables*, c.p. 13 O 139

Burr Tillstrom's *Kukla and Ollie* return to TV after 4 yr. absence, preview of Bob Newhart's new show for NBC; ABC's new series *Bus Stop* in trouble because of excess violence, preview of appearance of Fabian in murder * 13 O 144

Programs
Billy Bang Bang: Popular children's show features silent-screen films 17 N 198

Car 64: Where Are You? Fred Gwynne and Joe E. Ross huddle under umbrella during filming of new comedy series on sany activities of New York policeman 29 S 78

Donna Reed Show: 138 lb. poodle Coco jumps on star 4 Ag 47

Hathaway: The Peppy Cam grimaces as chimpanzee "Enoch" pulls her hair on new series 8 S 140

77 Sunset Strip: 28-year-old Edd Byrnes of "Kookie" fame gets classy new 's on TV series 17 N 198

Untouchables, The: Criticized 1 use of Italian names, blood and gore, portraying Cicero, Ill. as home base of Capone mob; show changes towns name to Scipio, after Roman general 18 S 140

LIFE Guide
Wide World of Sports features "Firecracker 250" stock car races at Daytona Beach; Twentieth Century treats on the Battle of the Bulge; Glenn Miller Time; Playhouse 90 presents *The Crucel Day*; Project 70 features *Those Goodbye Years*; *Mystery Theater* shows *Danger Tomorrow*; Secret Life of Danny Kaye * 7 JI 22

British Open Golf Tournament, *Miss Universe Contest*, *Look Up and Live*, *Accent* interviews C.P. Snow, Twentieth Century on Fiorello La Guardia, *The Single Women*, *Focus on America*, *CBS Reports on De Gaulle's Dilemma* * 14 JI 19

Bachelor's Bride on Comedy Spotlight, *Double-Edged Sword* on U.S. Steel Hour, California Rodeo on Summer Sports Spectacular * 21 JI 9

Focus on America * 28 JI 4

Jean Renoir's museum-touring *Accent* and *Jimmy Durante Show* * 4 Ag 18

Ed Sullivan's circus show, *CBS Reports* on cinema censorship * 11 Ag 12

Preview: Jaxman Al Hirt's appearance on *Ed Sullivan Show*, *Silents Please* and interview of Egypt's Gamal Nasser by CBS newscasters Eric Sevareid and Howard K. Smith * 18 Ag 20

Peggy Guggenheim's Venice art collection on *Accent*; *Change of Life* to star Sylvia Sidney, psychiatrist Lena Levine on hazards of menopause; Douglas Fairbanks in *The Black Pirate* on *Silents Please* * 52 Ag 22

Twentieth Century's documentary on Woodrow Wilson, *Playhouse 90's* production of *Journey To The Day*, starring Mary Astor, James Dunn, Mike Nichols and the *Margaret Bourke-White Story*, an NBC rerun with Teresa Wright and Eli Wallach 1 S 10

Nonprofit educational television stations in Mass., Penn., Florida, Ala., La., Texas, Mo., Ohio, Michigan, Ill., Wis., Neb., Colo., and Calif.; fall schedules, programs listed * 8 S 25

The Flintstones, *Car 64*, *Where Are You*, *Show of the Week's Laughter*, U.S.A. and

documentary on Project Hope * 15 S 30

Leave It To Beaver, 37th Precinct, *Perry Como Show* * 29 S 31

The Hathaways starring Peggy Cass; *Dinah Shore Show*; Fred Astaire hosts new dramatic series * 6 O 22

Macbeth re-ran, Post John Ciardi on *Accent*, *Trial and Death of Socrates* by Robert Herdridge * 20 O 30

World of Bob Hope, *Power and the Glory* starring Sir Laurence Olivier * 27 O 27

BBC TV production of Jean Anouilh's version of *Antigone* * 10 N 18

Rerun of 1939 film—*Wizard of Oz* with Judy Garland; Joan Sutherland on *Telephone Hour* * 8 D 26

TEXAS
Story of young Robert Dunn's ordeal in Hurricane Carla's fury through Angleton, Texas; scenes of destruction to other towns; man fights gale winds in Galveston, c. ev. 22 S 32

Election of Republican John Tower to Senate marks notable Republican party achievement in Texas, 500 Democrats at rally switch over to Republicans * 13 O 51

TEXTILES
Designers use vivid color and bold patterns to create stained glass look in home accessories like rugs, strongly patterned maternity clothes, c.p. 20 O 153

THANT, U.
Russia's Gromyko relenting on troika principle, may accept Burmese Ambassador as U.N. Secy. General * 13 O 51

Russia's Zorin OKs Burmese for Secy. General of U.N. but asks pledge that Thant never commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan * 20 O 52

Elected to fill out Dag Hammarskjold's term as Secretary General; deadlock over Russia's Troika proposal broken as Adlai Stevenson suggests Thant be allowed to decide on his own undersecretaries * 10 N 44

Massacre of 13 Italian fliers by Congolese troops brings demand from U.N. Secy. Gen. for capture of murderers; attempting to get delinquent U.N. members to pay back dues 24 N 44

THEATER
Photo essay by Nina Leon on stars on straw-hat circuit, c.p. 14 JI 101

Article by Tom Pridoux on surge of avant-garde theater in U.S., analysis of varied themes, comparison between avant-garde plays and burlesque skit; scenes from skit *Floople Street*, Brecht's *In the Jungle of the Cities*, Albee's *American Dream*, Genet's *The Balcony* and *The Blacks*, and Ionesco's *Arcades*, c.p. 28 JI 79

Outdoor show business has troubles with nature * 18 Ag 97

Preview of Broadway-bound new musicals by top songwriters—Richard Adler's *Kwamina*, Noel Coward's *Sail Away*, Horat Dietz and Arthur Schwartz' *The Gay Life*, Frank Loesser's *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87

Principal Margaret Walsh marches students out of play *Sunday in New York* at Washington D.C.'s National Theater because of sexy dialogue 17 N 198

The Caretaker: by Harold Pinter stars Donald Pleasence, Alex Davison and Robert Shaw, rev. 17 N 195

Gay Life, The: Broadway-bound new musical by Howard Dietz and Arthur Schwartz 25 Ag 88

Gideon: by Paddy Chayefsky stars Frederic March as biblical hero, rev. 15 D 118

How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying: Broadway-bound new musical by Frank Loesser 25 Ag 88; Frank Loesser & Abe Burrows' musical spoof on big business is popular hit; stars Rudy Vallee and newcomer Robert Morse, scenes; words from "I Believe in You" reprinted with sequence photos by Morse doing scene, c.p. 17 N 192

King Lear: Toronto's Canadian Players tour U.S. with production set and costumed in Eskimo style * 17 N 198

Kwamina: Preview of Broadway-bound new musical by Richard Adler 25 Ag 87

My Fair Lady: 2,219th performance makes show longest running musical in Broadway history, gross profits noted; Electrician Fred Luxietti attended show 2,197 times, never saw it * 14 JI 106

Red Eye of Love: Producer John Wulp's troubles in opening hit comedy; support from artists Kline, de Kooning and Rivers * 14 JI 106

Sail Away: Preview of Broadway-bound new musical by Noel Coward 25 Ag 87

Shot in the Dark: Stars Julie Harris as Bardot-like siren 1 D 59

LIFE Guide
Recommended fare for on and off Broadway * 7 JI 22

Broadway successes on U.S. tours * 6 O 22

Partis Victorious, *Sail Away*, rev. * 13 O 25

The Caretaker, *Blood, Sweat and Stanley Poole*, rev. * 3 N 29

Write me a Murder, *The Claimant Lover*, rev. * 17 N 25

Capsule reviews of this season's Broadway shows with special bow to British talent * 1 D 27

THOMPSON, SHERRY
7-year-old daughter of U.S. Ambassador Llewellyn Thompson is greeted by Nikita Khrushchev at U.S. Embassy's Fourth of July celebration in Moscow 14 JI 3

THURBER, JAMES
Death of humorist recalls his whimsical cartoons * 10 N 44

TIKAL
Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Mayan culture center in Guatemala which may give clues to little known culture of Mayans, c.p. 11 Ag 45

TIROS III
U.S. successfully launches weather satellite * 21 JI 39

TITO, MARSHAL
Yugoslav President welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser

Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al Hassan, Cuba's Pres. Dorticos, to Belgrade conference of neutrals 8 S 50

Kennedy Administration toughens line on more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior

foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., at Belgrade Conference of Neutrals * 22 S 46

TITOV, GHERMAN
Soviet astronaut makes successful orbital space flight aboard Vostok II, receives hero's welcome in Moscow; orbited earth 17 times; Photodiagram traces path of journey 18 Ag 42-43

TNT
100 lb. of TNT explodes over Alberta test site in Canada, halo of smoke lingers; Canadian researchers claim this biggest non-nuclear man-made unconfined surface explosion 11 Ag 82

TOBEY, ALTON S.
Paintings recreate historical incidents of Far East's oldest civilization Shang Dynasty of North China * 29 S 82

TOJO, HIDEKI
Japanese Premier's will predicted division of Korea, U.S. and Russia's ideological difference culminating in World War III * 25 Ag 43

TOWER, JOHN
Election of a Republican to Senate marks notable Republican Party achievement in Texas * 13 O 51

TOYS
Array of new aquatic toys displayed in pool, c.p. 7 JI 96

Sharon Beeman demonstrates new water toy, the aqua bobber, in pool at Michigan's Northland Shopping Center 14 JI 77

TRACK & FIELD
19-year-old Julia Chase of Groton, Conn., trains to become marathon runner 15 D 47

TRADE
Great Britain announces plans to join European Common Market * 4 Ag 45

Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 13 O 53

TRANSISTORS
Report by David E. Scherman on popularity of transistor radios 24 N 23

TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILROAD
Photo essay by John Launola, article by Donald Conner on their trip across Siberia to Moscow via Siberia's only real link to West 21 JI 47

TRAVEL
Jessica Mitford describes foreigner's impression of U.S. motor travel * 4 Ag 7

American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours, Smith & Amherst choral singers in Europe, Harvard Glee Club in Japan, high school students from Scarsdale, N.Y. in Netherlands, Los Angeles student band in West Berlin 11 Ag 24

Photo essay on historic American Northwest including scenic parks, dunes, bridges, forests and lakes. Pictorial map for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations c.p. e. map 11 Ag 66

Byliner by Jonathan Rinehart describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti; deplorable tourist accommodations, paradoxically unattractive people 22 S 12

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

TRAVEL, ROBERT See VOLKER, JOHN

TREES
N.Y.'s official conservation dept. magazine, *The Conservationist* announces blight on maple trees * 14 JI 61

13 sorority members of Phi Beta Phi at U. of Maine squeeze into hollowed-out trunk of oak tree, but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43

West Berlin citizens host lighted Christmas tree on crane so it can be seen by East Berliners 15 D 38

TRIPS, WOLFGANG VON
Killed in crash during Grand Prix of Italy which teammate Phil Hill won 22 S 98

TRISTAN DA CUNHA
Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of residents of remote British island caused by reactivation of volcano, residents departed described, homesick but re-settled by Britain on Shetland Islands which resemble their home 10 N 21

TROUT
Photo essay on trout fishing by Robert W. Kelley, c. p. 22 D 94

TRUCKS
Canada's Avro Aviation Co. designs futuristic vehicle for heavily forested areas; \$1.5 million aluminum device has puncture-proof tires, efficient shock absorbers, engine equivalent of 15 cars and will carry 200 tons of oil or ore as well as 40-man crew * 13 O 51

TRUJILLO FAMILY
Students in Dominican Republic tear down portraits of family in protest over appointment of pro-Trujillo university official, as news of family's departure from country leaks out; dictatorship's successor causes worry 27 O 76

Citizens of Dominican Republic widely celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval

power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power * 13 D 81

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

And Dwight D. Eisenhower chat smilingly at Truman Library in Independence Mo., in-dicting a "bury-the-hatchet" move 17 N 54

TSALOFF, ELLEN ELIZABETH

18-month-old gets hair ribbon fixed by three pairs of hands f.p. 28 J1 86

TSHOMBE, MOISE

Editorial "Congo Need Is Conciliation": supports U.N.'s goal of uniting regime in Leopoldville with Adoula's government in Leopoldville * 15 D 4

TUNISIA

Fighting breaks out over rights to French naval base at Bizerte, President Habib Bourguiba denounces France in radio speech 28 J1 22

French paratroopers huddle to light cigarettes in Bizerte during U.N. cease fire as Security Council attempts to solve dispute between France and Tunisia regarding rights to French naval base at Bizerte 4 Ag 3

Western powers embarrassed by events in Tunisia as French paratroops defy U.N. cease fire at French military base in Bizerte De Gaulle ignores Hammarskjold and French delegation to U.N. Security Council refuses to debate issue; Bourguiba expresses concern, asks U.S. aid * 4 Ag 45

Pres. Bourguiba, apparently disillusioned by Belgrade Conference of neutrals, suggests France maintain control of base at Bizerte during present world crisis * 15 S 54

TUNNER, WILLIAM H. ("TON-A-MILE") U.S. Lieut. Gen. who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts success ul repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it * 18 Ag 40

TURENS

Ceramic soup tureens in shapes of a cow, orange, cabbage, pig, squash, watermelon 21 J1 82

TURKEY

New government shocks world with vengeful punishment of overthrown Menderes regime defying democratic ideals of late leader Ataturk; Menderes, his foreign minister and finance minister hanged, former President Bayar and eleven others sentenced to life imprisonment * 22 S 45

TURLEY, BOB

Stands on stool in locker room above jam of professional photographers to snap photo of Roger Maria 13 O 55

TWENTIES

"Roaring Twenties" theme for Lincoln Jr. High School of Santa Monica, Calif.'s semi-annual Dress-Up Day 15 D 111

TWINS

Mrs. Philippine Langlois sees Cecile Dionne of famous quintts poses with new twin sons 29 S 57

U

UDALL, STEWART

Interior Secy. makes big hit with Japanese as he climbs dangerous Mt. Fuji, eats with chopsticks in Hokkaido, relaxes in *futon* (bed), confers with Aizu chief; in Japan with Kennedy's Cabinet's Rusk, Hodges, Goldberg to discuss U.S.-Japanese, Canadian joint action to save Pacific red salmon 17 N 58

Blasts bad and minor statutory around Washington, D.C. * 8 D 44

Signed article on need for national conservation program, upcoming Kennedy Administration proposals, 22 D 135

ULLYOT, JIM See KNUSTSON, GUNILLA

UNCLE SAM

Congressional Committee on Federal Charters Holidays and Decorations proposes resolution designating Samuel Wilson of Troy, N.Y., as original Uncle Sam, debate over issue, 4 J1 39

UNEMPLOYMENT See LABOR

UNICYCLES

Twenty members of San Diego unicycle club ride along embankment 14 J1 52

UNIONS

A.F.L.-C.I.O. meeting in Pennsylvania; merger's future uncertain, sharp rise in jurisdictional disputes; Reuther not present * 7 J1 38

Jimmy Hoffa re-elected President of International Brotherhood of Teamsters at Miami convention, gets pay raise making him nation's highest paid Union boss; members OK new constitution; Hoffa compared to Napoleon * 14 J1 56

Chicago cab drivers hoist newly elected head Dominic Abata on shoulders; Abata defeated Teamster Joey Glimeo 28 J1 35

American Motors first auto company to set up profit-sharing plan but refuses to OK U.A.W. contract attaching wages to cost-of-living index * 4 Ag 44

Railroads file suit in New York supreme court asking exemption from old "full-crew" laws, claim superfluous employees cost them \$12 million yearly, unions fight * 11 Ag 34

Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees in New York changes its work rules, stops featherbedding in order to cut production costs and lure film makers * 18 Ag 40

Metropolitan Opera Co.'s manager Rudolph Ring cancels 1961-62 season over dispute with orchestra members; hope for reopening seen as Secy. of Labor Goldberg promises intervention * 18 Ag 40

Editorial "Code of 1880 for Railroads": lauds move toward reform as N.Y. Central, Pennsylvania and eight other major railroads sue for protection against antiquated

laws which overstaff them and lead to needless expense * 18 Ag 44B

Jennifer Jones' hair stylist George Masters in labor dispute with studio union during filming of *Tender Is The Night* * 18 Ag 96

American Motors and U.A.W. sign contract and agree on profit-sharing plan; Reuther now arguing with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors for similar deal * 1 S 38

St. Louis Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Jimmy Hoffa's Teamsters Union * 1 S 38

UNITED AIR LINES

Drunken Joseph Newkirk causes stir aboard flight from Los Angeles to Chicago, attempts to assault plane captain * 21 J1 39

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC Syrian Army officers revolt against Egypt's Nasser splits U.A.R. * 6 O 52

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria * 13 O 50

UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS American Motors first auto company to set up profit-sharing plan, but refuses to OK U.A.W. contract attaching wages to cost of living index * 4 Ag 44

And American Motors sign contract and agree on profit-sharing plan; Reuther now arguing with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors for similar deal * 1 S 38

UNITED NATIONS

Debate in General Assembly on Red China's admission unavoidable in next session; U.S. sounding out allies on admission on a side-by-side basis with Nationalists * 7 J1 38

Western powers embarrassed by events in Tunisia as French paratroops defy U.N. cease fire at French military base in Bizerte, Tunisia, De Gaulle ignores Hammarskjold, French delegation to U.N. Security Council refuses to debate issue * 4 Ag 45

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. Chen Cheng and his aid confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk. Free Chinese fearful lest U.S. deal to accept Outer Mongolia into U.N. in return for admission of Mauritania; Chiang assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to U.N. * 11 Ag 38

John Muliken reports on U.S. plans, problems and prospects for upcoming U.N. meeting * 1 S 38

Photo essay by Shchuruk, article by Gould-thorpe on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo 15 S 40

Editorial "The Fight for Principle": urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Mauritania to admission of Outer Mongolia; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

Editorial "Great Creed Demands Fulfillment": quotes U.N. Charter's preamble as Dag Hammarskjold's death puts world body on brink of collapse; pledges U.S. will uphold commitment of charter's promise * 29 S 4

Photo essay on impact of Secy. General Dag Hammarskjold's death in plane crash while on mission to Congo; article by John Muliken on duty of smaller nations to U.N.; tribute by Henry Cabot Lodge to Hammarskjold, c.p. 28 S 42

John Muliken evaluates U.S. mission under Adlai Stevenson; Sierra Leone becomes 100th member nation; behind-the-scenes debates reviewed * 6 O 52

Russia may accept Burmese Ambassador U. Thant for Secy. General post; Canadian Foreign Minister Green and Nationalist China's Shen Chang-Huan call for strength against aggression, Russia walks out; bankruptcy threatening in face of failure of nations to pay Congo operations assessment * 13 O 51

Dr. Sture Linner, head of U.N. Congo operations in left with task of settling Congo crisis after death of Hammarskjold * 20 O 67

Russia's Zorin OKs Burma's U Thant for Secy. Gen. post but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down Zorin's plan; Nationalist China under pressure not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia in return for Russia's OK of Mauritania; China would gain strong African support in fight to keep Red China out of U.N. * 20 O 52

Russia's plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia, 27 O 19

Assembly adopts censure measure against Russia's resumed atmospheric testing; Nationalist China OK's admission of Outer Mongolia-Mauritania; Budgetary Comm. OK's \$20 million for continuance of Congo military operation as Tahombe & UN forces agree to cease fire; U.S.-Russia wrangling over Hammarskjold's successor, temporary replacement U Thant threatens to announce own plan to break deadlock * 3 N 53

After weeks of haggling U Thant of Burma is elected to fill out Dag Hammarskjold's term as Secretary General; deadlock over Russia's troika proposal broken as Adlai Stevenson suggests Thant be allowed to decide on his own undersecretaries 10 N 44

John D. Rockefeller III warns U.S.'s Food and Agriculture Org. meeting to give full study to population problems before seeking methods of stabilization * 17 N 56

U.N. commission says Lumumba's murder was probably committed in Tahombe's presence by Tahombe's Minister of the Interior; massacre of 13 Italian officers by Congolese troops brings demand from U Thant for capture of murderers, U Thant attempting to get delinquent members to pay back dues 24 N 44

Russia supports Red China's admission, but U.S.'s Stevenson condemns it; Geneva test ban talks break off as U.N. military action in Congo goes on; Tahombe supporter Sen. Dodd visits Katanga, runs into band of soldiers beating U.N. officials, admits U.N. faces big problem in Congo * 8 D 44

Editorial "Congo Need Is Conciliation": supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in Katanga with Adoula's in Leopoldville * 15 D 4

Editorial "Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed": praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to run for Senate seat in Illinois * 15 D 4

Photo essay on war in Congo between UN forces attempting to unify country and secessionist troops of Moise Tshombe 15 D 28

UNITED STATES

See also LIFE GUIDE States going into financial hole despite federal grants, tax increases on incomes and other items * 7 J1 38

Editorial "Competition And The Boom": economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, boom on again, competition high; examples, predictions for GNP; urges auto industry keep pace with increase in within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 J1 48

Editorial "An Awakening For Orville": Agriculture Secy. Freeman's unrealistic farm plan defeated, doomed from start for lack of legislative power to Congress * 7 J1 48

Editorial: Pair of Great Disasters: tribute to two great Americans Senator William Borah and Whittaker Chambers * 21 J1 42

Soviet threats to Berlin prompt national defense buildup; President Kennedy announces plans to increase draft call, reinforce armaments, start program of fallout shelter construction and increase defense budget * 28 J1 32

Under Secretary of State Chester Bowles under fire from administration, reasons * 28 J1 32

Report card on performance of President Kennedy's Cabinet to date 28 J1 33

Re-enactment of Battle of Bull Run at Manassas, Va. to celebrate Civil War Centennial 28 J1 36

Photo essay points up key phrases of President's speech calling for will to fight for Freedom of Berlin 4 Ag 34

Pres. Kennedy's defense efforts will add \$5.5 billion to defense budget leaving a deficit of \$5.29 billion * 4 Ag 44

Kennedy's most far-reaching defense proposal is fallout shelter program, minimum shelter "system" Federal plans briefly described * 4 Ag 44

Pres. Kennedy's firm speech on Berlin crisis, increase in federal spending launches stock market plunge confirming boom in U.S. defense budget increased but Administration opposes tax raise, expecting help from GNP * 11 Ag 34

Photo essay on historic American Northwest including national parks, dunes, bridges, forests and lakes. Pictorial map for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p. map 11 Ag 66

Political conservatism on rise across U.S. with increasing popularity of GOP Senators Goldwater and Tower * 18 Ag 41

Editorial "Magna Carta Unfulfilled": Justice Dept. warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds Pres. Kennedy's recent appointments * 18 Ag 44B

TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped 28 Ag 43

Editorial "Super-boom Yes—Bust No": reports U.S. heading for era of record prosperity, warns Kennedy administration to manage boom prudently or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

Reverend temple by Hugh Sidney on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative of American History, 1 S 54

Article by George McMillan on peaceful school integration in Atlanta, Ga. 15 S 35

Negroes denied vote in many areas of South * 15 S 54

Congress extends Investment Guaranty Program to insure U.S. businesses against losses suffered in foreign revolutions and encourage investments in underdeveloped countries * 15 S 55

Photo essay on Peace Corpsmen preparing for duty 15 S 63

Letter from Pres. Kennedy emphasizes importance of shelter program 15 S 95

Editorial "Our Salute to the South": applauds peaceful integration of Dallas, Atlanta public schools, admittance of Negro students to Little Rock, New Orleans schools without incident, praises individuals responsible for orderly desegregation of lunchrooms in Nashville, Dallas, Savannah, notes their efforts improve image of U.S. abroad * 22 S 4

State Dept.'s Asst. Chief of Protocol Pedro Sanjuan appeals to legislative council of Md.'s general assembly for new state antidiscrimination law, cites humiliation to African ambassadors refused service by Md. restaurants * 22 S 44

John Muliken evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Adlai Stevenson * 6 O 52

Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield and Minority Leader Everett Dirksen complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign aid bill * 6 O 52

Close-up on new U.S. Ambassador to India John Kenneth Galbraith 6 O 131

Secy. McNamara submits integrated \$53.7 billion defense budget based on 10 "program packages" each covering different military mission, under fire from Pentagon 20 O 52

Editorial "New England's Gift to All": praises spirit of Pictan New England founded on quest for truth and urges Americans to maintain that spirit today * 3 N 4

U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity of weapons according to Deputy Defense Secy. Gilpatrick * 3 N 53

Excerpts from private writings of John Adams and photo essay by Walter Sanders recreate Adams' diplomatic career in Europe 3 N 78

Facts and figures released by Dept. of Commerce as industrial production index drops a point in Sept., give statistics on unemployment, construction, corporate profits, GNP; suggestions for stepping-up the economy * 10 N 44

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40": applauds integration of some Route 40 restaurants in Md. * 17 N 6

Robert Wallace reports on attempts of Post Office Dept. to play role of cultural uplifter through stamp design 17 N 33

Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity": urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism": applauds President Kennedy's Eisenhower's denunciations of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6

Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of people involved tells story of racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 S 32

Kennedy Administration's major changes: George Ball replaces Chester Bowles as Under Secy. of State; Walt Rostow replaces George McGhee as head of Policy Planning Branch; Averell Harriman appointed to head Far Eastern division; 30-year Richard Goodwin becomes Deputy Asst. Secy. for Inter-American Affairs * 8 D 45

Editorial "Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed": praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to run for Senator from Illinois * 15 D 4

LIFE's Special Issue: Our Splendid Outdoors, c.p.v. 22 D

Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land": urges America to end urban sprawl, make our cities and their outskirts more livable * 22 D 14

Secy. Stewart Udall writes on need for national conservation program, upcoming Kennedy Administration proposals, 22 D 135

Admiral George Anderson succeeds Admiral Arleigh Burke as Chief of Naval Operations; Admiral Rickover stands on diving plane of new nuclear sub U.S.S. *Sculpin*; new Air Force Chief of Staff Gen. Curtis LeMay with predecessor Gen. Thomas White 7 J1 40

WAVE Lt. Charlene Suneson becomes first woman line officer aboard U.S.S. *Mann* 14 J1 51

Plan to orbit cloud of needles to reflect radio signals and serve as tiny communications satellites causes stir among astronomers who fear obstructions * 11 Ag 35

U.S. Army beset by problem of obsolete, insufficient fighting equipment due to policy cutbacks in sharp contrast with Russia's modernized-equipped forces * 25 Ag 42

American convoy moves up to reinforce Berlin border, face of Col. Johns expresses US determination to take firm stand, West Berliners crowd U.S. tank, East German police haul body of East Berliner from River Spree after halting his attempt to swim to freedom 1 S 34

Crew of World War II B-17 the *Memphis Belle* first plane to drop 25 bombs on Germany poses before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 47

Editorial "Fair Play for Cuba Committee": criticizes Pentagon's handling of case of Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker relieved of command for getting publicity from anti-Communism crusade; praises Walker's military record * 6 O 4

Soldier, carrying rocket-powered flying belt takes off from boat, flies over water and lands in a salute for Pres. Kennedy during show by 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C. 20 O 54

Chief of Staff Curtis LeMay displays warmer, human side in rare photo study, 20 O 145

Photo essay by Larry Burrows recalls scenes from other wars as Reedsburg, Wis. says goodbye to its soldiers of the Red Arrow division called into active duty as part of National Guard mobilization order 3 N 40

Citizens of Dominican Republic celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power 1 D 91

U.S. Navy Lieut. Charlene Suneson is first Wave ever assigned to sea duty 15 D 40

Foreign Relations

Editorial: Berlin—What Wait for Mr. K.?; urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites, employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J1 54

Historical sketch of diplomatic relations with Latin America; impact of Monroe Doctrine, Mexican War, "big-stick" policies of Theodore Roosevelt and Good Neighbor policy of F.D. Roosevelt; 1960 meeting of OAS 14 J1 84; 22 J1 54

West German Defense Minister Strauss and Robert McNamara confer in Washington

as crisis over Berlin grows, Western leaders support U.S. firm stand * 21 JI 40

Editorial "United, We Must Advance": lauds President Kennedy's firm position on Berlin in speech to nation, urges anew West wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, suggests establishment of free world political general staff similar to World War II's Combined Chiefs of Staff * 4 AG 60

U.S. Treasury Secy. C. Douglas Dillon heads delegation to Uruguay meeting on economy of Americas 11 AG 57

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. Chen Cheng and his aid confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to UN 11 AG 38

Photo essay, article by Anne Chamberlain on Attorney Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's attendance at Ivory Coast independence celebrations 18 AG 28

U.S., Russia agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow after State Dept., Pan American World Airways negotiations farce not yet set * 18 AG 40

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on Alliance for Progress, President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America; Treasury Secy. Dillon scores personal triumph despite efforts of Cuba's "Che" Guevara to discredit him * 18 AG 40

U.S. Lieut. Gen. Tunner who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it * 18 AG 40

American convoy moves up to reinforce Berlin border, West Berliners crowd U.S. tank 18 AG 34

John Mulliken reports on U.S. plans, problems and prospects for upcoming UN meeting; Washington tacticians may try to bury issue of Red China's admission in committee * 18 AG 38

Editorial "Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It": urges House to accept President Kennedy's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid * 18 AG 42

Henry R. Luce reports interview with Pres. Eisenhower about Berlin * 18 AG 46

Editorial "The Power and the Honor": urges U.S. to defend her honor and commitments in Berlin and emerge winner of the Cold War * 18 AG 4

Kennedy Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., aid to Poland shelved as Gomulka announces partial military mobilization against West, more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 AG 48

Editorial "Great Creed Demands Fulfillment": quotes U.N. Charter's preamble as Dag Hammarskjöld's death puts U.N. on brink of collapse; pledges U.S. will uphold commitment of charter's promises * 23 AG 4

President Kennedy meets with Peru's President Prado, Panama's President Chiari, will confer with Argentina's Frondizi 29 AG 56

Upbeat breaks after newspapers report Gen. Lucius Clay's off-the-cuff remark about Germans facing existence of two separate Germanys, Clay gave press conference to deny change in U.S. policy but damage had already been done * 29 AG 56

Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield and Minority Leader Everett Dirksen complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign aid bills * 6 O 52

John Mulliken evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Adlai Stevenson * 6 O 52

Editorial "Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike": suggests President Kennedy send ex-President Eisenhower to Russia as good-will envoy if tension over Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Ursula Discher, Polish Secretary to U.S. Embassy's Irving Scarbeck testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and for that reason was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists * 13 O 55

Pres. Kennedy's advisers split over what U.S. should do to avert Communist infiltration of Vietnam, sporadic warfare between Ngo Dinh Diem's troops and Viet Cong; Maxwell Taylor to survey situation * 20 O 52

U.S. M/Sgt. Antonio Duarte advises South Vietnamese in guerrilla warfare 27 O 46

Report by John Mulliken on General Maxwell Taylor's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam and the problems U.S. faces in protecting that nation from Communism 27 O 52

Berlin tension increases with U.S. insisting on access rights to East Berlin and asserting those rights several times daily despite efforts of Vopos to halt border crossings * 3 N 52

President Kennedy reaches decision on U.S. aid to South Vietnam after receiving Gen. Taylor's report, will not send combat troops now, will increase anti-guerrilla training, continue to supply arms, streamline system of logistics, put pressure on Pres. Diem to execute social and political reforms * 10 N 48

Pres. Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso, Puerto Rican career diplomat to head Alliance for Progress * 17 N 56

Secy. of Interior Udall scores hit with Japanese as he climbs Mt. Fuji, eats with chopsticks, relaxes in futon (bed), confers with Aizu chief; Cabinet officials in Japan to discuss joint action with Japanese, Canadians to save Pacific red salmon 17 N 58

Editorial "Dollar Aid Alone, Not Enough": suggests U.S. aid and trade policies toward underdeveloped nations should be geared toward sharing our knowledge and experience in helping them to develop their own resources and furthering their chance to

complete in the expanding free-world trade market * 24 N 4

Based on Gen. Taylor's recommendations President Kennedy and National Security Council decide buildup of U.S. operational personnel in Vietnam, violate same clauses of Geneva accord as the Communists have, U.S. planes manned by Vietnamese pilots will patrol borders in search of Communist guerrillas from Laos * 24 N 44

Citizens of Dominican Republic celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power 1 D 91

Editorial "The President Nails a Lie": hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with *Investia* editor Aleksei Adzhubei * 8 D 4

President Diem blasting U.S. for interference; miffed because increased U.S. aid demands internal reform 8 D 44

House of Representatives

Editorial "Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It": urges House to accept President Kennedy's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid to make intelligent planning and effective execution of large developmental programs possible; points up need for long-term finance, reports on Congressional action to date * 1 S 42

Editorial "Sam Rayburn's Frontier": tribute to dying House Speaker Sam Rayburn, lauding his strength of character, political record, contributions to American government * 20 O 4

Flags at half-staff around Washington Monument in tribute to departed House Speaker Sam Rayburn * 24 N 2

Presidents Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy attend funeral in Bonham, Texas of House Speaker Sam Rayburn; House Chaplain Bernard Braskamp gives final blessing at cemetery * 24 N 42

House Majority Leader John McCormack expected to be new Speaker succeeding Sam Rayburn despite White House opposition, speculation runs high on McCormack's replacement with Carl Albert of Oklahoma in lead followed by Richard Bolling of Missouri, Albert Rains of Alabama * 24 N 44

Textpiece on late Speaker Sam Rayburn by his former research assistant and biographer D. B. Hardeman * 1 D 21

Editorial "Pair of Great Dissenters": newly published biography of late Rep. Sen. William Borah prompts tribute to Senator's courageous individualism and that of fellow non-conformist Whitaker Chambers * 21 JI 42

U. S. Senate hearings on gambling reveal loopholes in present laws, available cheating aids * 1 S 39

UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.

Bd. Chmn. Roger M. Blough in reply to President Kennedy's demand for steel price stability sounds off on administration's forecast of steel industry profits * 22 S 44

URUGUAY

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, agree on Alliance for Progress—U.S. plan for economic development of Latin America 18 AG 40

UTRILLO, MAURICE

Widow winces as Paris police burn fakes of paintings * 7 JI 42

UZZLE, BURK

Photo essay on life of Wyoming rancher Norris Graves and his family * 22 S 98

VACCINE

Members of Harvard research team announce discovery of effective measles vaccine at National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Md. 17 N 145

VALLEE, RUDY

In Frank Loesser & Abe Burrows' musical spoof on big business—*How To Succeed in Business Without Really Trying*, c.p. 17 N 192

VAN BROCKLIN, NORMAN

Article by Marshall Smith describes coach's early training of quarterback Francis Tarkenton 17 N 154

VENTS See CLOTHING

Vietnam

Strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression in South Vietnam 13 O 50

Pres. Kennedy's advisers split over what U.S. should do about increasing Communist infiltration; Kennedy sending Maxwell Taylor to survey situation * 20 O 52

John Dominis' photo essay on South Vietnam's beauty and Viet Cong guerrillas from North that constantly threaten it, map 27 O 36

U.S. M/Sgt. Antonio Duarte advises South Vietnamese in guerrilla warfare 27 O 46-47

Report by John Mulliken on General Maxwell Taylor's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam and the problems U.S. faces in protecting that nation from Communism 27 O 52

President Kennedy reaches decision on U.S. aid, will not send combat troops now, will increase anti-guerrilla training, continue to supply arms, streamline system of logistics, put pressure on Pres. Diem to execute social and political reforms * 10 N 48

Based on Gen. Taylor's recommendations President Kennedy and National Security Council decide on buildup of U.S. operational personnel in Vietnam, violation of same clauses of Geneva accord as the Communists have, U.S. planes manned by Vietnamese pilots will patrol borders in search of Communist guerrillas from Laos * 24 N 44

Ngo Dinh Diem blasting U.S. for interference; Diem miffed because increased U.S. aid demands internal reform * 8 D 44

VILLELLA, EDWARD

25-year-old star of N.Y.C. Ballet Company 3 N 74

VILLET, GREY

With Carl Mydans photos Gen. MacArthur's return to Philippines * 14 JI 36

VOELKER, JOHN

Retired Michigan Supreme Court Justice turned novelist under pen name Robert Traver reflects on joys of fishing, c.p. 22 D 94

VOLCANOES

Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of remote British island of Tristan da Cunha caused by reactivation of volcano 10 N 21

VON MEKE, ANOUCHKA

With 24-year-old Prince Karim, Aga Kahn at Longchamp race track, gossip hounds predict marriage 20 O 56

VOTING See also ELECTIONS

Hidden techniques for denying Negroes vote in many areas of the South * 15 S 54

W

WAGNER, ROBERT F.

In bid for third term as New York City mayor, attempts to free self from machine connections * 7 JI 39

Editorial "A School Rat and Reform": deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school system in New York City * 25 AG 46

In Democratic primary fight with Tammany Hall's candidate for mayor Arthur Levitt 1 S 26

Smiles after winning primary fight with wife, supporter Jim Farley 15 S 56

Wins another term as mayor of New York City * 17 N 58

WALKER, EDWIN A.

Editorial "Fair Play for Gen. Walker": criticizes Pentagon's handling of case of Major General relieved of command for getting publicity from anti-Communism crusade; praises military record * 6 O 4

WALLACE, ROBERT

Article on increasing popularity of beads * 8 S 17

Article on U.S. stamp designs * 17 N 38

Article on Congo history from 1885 Belgian Colonization to present politically turbulent state * 15 D 28

WALRUSES See ANIMALS

WALSH, MARGARET

Principal marches students out of play Sunday in New York at Washington D.C.'s National Theater because of sexy dialogue * 17 N 198

WASHINGTON

Photo essay on historic American Northwest

Pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p. e. map 11 AG 66

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Frank Reeves first Negro named to D.C.'s Board of Commissioners found guilty of tax evasion by Senate, refused nomination * 7 JI 38

WATER

Photo essay on water problem of U.S. caused by overuse, pollution, c.p. 22 D 69

WATERFALLS

Article by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their unsatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 AG 21

Rue Clegg buys Bridal Veil Falls site in Utah, builds aerial tramway over falls to give spectators best view 22 D 132

WATSON FAMILY

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest 22 D 138

WAUKEGAN, ILL.

Comedian Jack Benny plays violin with namesake Junior High School band on "Jack Benny Day" in home town 13 O 56

WEALTH

Editorial "The Wise Way to Wealth": praises valetocratic speech of Pres. Robert L. Garner of International Finance Corp. of World Bank for its wise evaluation of why some nations are poor despite foreign aid * 6 O 4

WEAPONS

Arms and planes imported from Soviet bloc nations displayed at July 26 anniversary celebration in Cuba; represents Communist threat to Latin America * 28 JI 33

U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity of weapons according to Deputy Defense Secy. Gilpatrick; both U.S. & Russia failing so far in developing an effective antimissile system despite contrary claims of Russia's Malinovsky * 3 N 53

French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57

WEATHER

Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nirupama Debi, dramatize effects of monsoon on people and lands of India, c.p., e.r. 8 S 62

Story of young Robert Dunn's ordeal in Hurricane Carla's fury through Angleton, Texas; scenes of destruction to Texas, Louisiana towns; man fights gale winds in Galveston c. cov. 22 S 32

WEAVER, ROBERT

Federal Housing Administrator quoted on why Negroes move into white neighborhoods * 27 O 80

WEDDINGS

Singer Perry Como poses with newly married son Ronald and his bride Melanie Adams on chapel steps of Notre Dame Univ. after wedding 18 AG 41

Morocco's Princess Lalla Aisha marries commoner El Hassan Ben Abdelaziz Al Yakoubi in traditional Moslem ceremony, a contrast to her usual un-Moslem crusade for women's rights 25 AG 42

David Rusk and bride Delcia Bence read con-

gratulatory cable from David's father, Secy. of State Dean Rusk after their wedding 1 S 39

Eight children of widow Mrs. Helen North, ten children of widower Francis Beardsley attend their parents' marriage at Carmel, Calif. mission 22 S 2

Marquess of Blandford weds Tina O'Nassis at Greek Orthodox rites, cut wedding cake at reception 8 N 54

WHEAT

Wheat farmers vote to ratify federal controls; farmers who reduce acreage will get 60% government subsidy * 1 S 39

WHEELER, KEITH

Reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria * 13 O 60

Article on World War II Marine Private Harold Lumbert's face injury * 8 D 90

WHITE, MRS. GEORGIE

Experienced river runner takes tourists for trip down Colorado River on a rubber raft 4 AG 55

WHITE, PAUL DUDLEY

Quoted on harmlessness of floor-pacing by business executives * 27 O 80

Exponent of bicycle riding for health leads Amherst, Mass. group on 16-mile "fall ride for fitness," stops at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson at Hadley 10 N 71

WHITE, THEODORE H.

Excerpts from book *The Making of the President 1960* describing election campaign of President John F. Kennedy; brief sketch 7 JI 84

WHITE, THOMAS

Retires as Air Force Chief of Staff; with successor Gen. Curtis Le May 7 JI 40

WHITE HOUSE

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidney on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative of American History, c. cov. 1 S 54

WICKER

Wicker home furnishings return to fashion; screen panel, bench or coffee table, ice bucket, hamper, blanket chest, vase, elephant table, chairs, headboard, swinging chairs 25 AG 96

WIDOWS

Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon Johnston awarded court settlement in workmen's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork * 25 AG 42

WILDER, THORNTON

Playwright criticizes present theater rut; says theater should return to its position as "critic of society" * 7 N 56

WILLIAMS, JOHN BELL

Mississippi Congressman condemns Kennedy foreign aid bill as he votes to emasculate the long-range features of it * 25 AG 44

WILSON, GIBBY, BOB

Photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song* * 10 N 62

Stephen C. Wilson photographs his 7-year-old son's discoveries of nature in his backyard on Bainbridge Island 22 D 87

WILSON, RITA

University of Mississippi coed wins Miss Tennessee title for Miss America contest 25 AG 59

WILSON, SAMUEL

Troy, N.Y. man designated original Uncle Sam by Congressional committee, resolution supported by Representative Leo O'Brien of N.Y. * 21 JI 39

WILSON, STEPHEN C.

Photographs his 7-year-old son Christopher's ("Crix") discoveries of nature in his backyard on Bainbridge Island * 22 D 87

WINDSOR, DUKE OF

Pauses on fire escape balcony as he makes quiet exit from physician's office after medical checkup 15 D 42

WINGS See AVIATION—Aircraft

WINTERS, CLIFF

Stunt flyer flies plane through house, gets wings clipped during International Air Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 140

WOMEN

GOP picks Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence as its candidate for Manhattan Borough President * 25 JI 32

Editorial: Are We Wasting Women? decries U.S. lag in beneficial use of womanpower in education and business world; supports view of Radcliff President Mary Bunting that an intellectually active woman makes better mother and citizen; applauds choice of German engineer Marlene Schmidt for Miss Universe title * 28 JI 36B

U. of Mississippi coeds cop state titles for Miss America contest: Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annie Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 25 AG 58

Mrs. Anne Alpern Pennsylvania's first woman supreme court justice; was Penn.'s first solicitor 15 S 55

Dr. William J. Bryan of American Inst. of hypnosis advises hypnotism as cure for shrillness in women's voices * 22 S 45

WAVE Lieutenant Charlene Sunesen is first woman line officer aboard U.S.S. *Mass* 14 JI 51

U.S. Navy Lieut. Charlene Sunesen first Wave ever assigned to sea duty 15 D 46

19-year-old Julia Chase of Groton, Conn. trains to become marathon runner 15 D 47

Africa

Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon on Africa's beauty with excerpts from famed writings, c.p. 13 O 64

India

Rain-swift face of young girl, dancers at Teej Festival in Jaipur, on swing, at Slave

Garden in Maharajah's Palace of Udaipur, old woman prays, c.p. 8 S 72
Gayatri Devi, Maharani of Jaipur campaigns throughout India's State of Rajasthan for Parliament seat 17 N 182

Russia

Russian models are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

WOOD, ELIZABETH

Editorial "Candy Stores and Pubs": supports theories that secret to slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects 21 J1 42

WORDS

Merriam-Webster publishing new edition of its unabridged dictionary which will incorporate new words, phrases of modern era; field of chemistry alone will add 17,000 new terms 15 S 55

Editorial "A Non-Word Deluge": reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentences made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary 27 O 4

Article by Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes 8 D 17

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon Johnston awarded court settlement in workmen's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork 25 Ag 42

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

See RELIGION

WORLD TRADE

Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity": urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity 24 N 4

Editorial "Dollar Aid Alone, Not Enough": U.S. aid and trade policies toward underdeveloped nations should be geared toward helping them to develop their own resources and furthering their chance to compete in the expanding free-world trade market 24 N 4

WORLD WAR II

Gen. Douglas MacArthur returns to Philip-

pine, 1945 photo of landing at Lingayen Beach reprinted, General views battered mortars on Luzon, tours old headquarters in Malinta Tunnel on Corregidor 14 J1 26

Crew of World War II B-17 *Memphis Belle* first plane to drop 25 bombloads on Germany poses before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 47

Keith Wheeler article, with photos by George Silk tells story of Harold Lambert Marine Private on Iwo Jima during World War II incurred an injury that almost destroyed his face 8 D 90

WRESTLING

Referee Kirby Brumfield leaps like helicopter over pair of wrestlers at high school championship match at Washington State University 25 Ag 98

WYOMING

Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on everyday life of rancher Norris Graves and his family 22 S 98

Y

YACHTS See BOATS

YARNELL, BRUCE

NBC selects singer for role of cowboy on new show *The Outlaws* despite fact he can't draw, shoot, lasso, or ride 18 Ag 96

YORK, SUSANNAH

Rising young British film star visits Tangier 7 J1 83

YOUNG, WARREN

Report on Hill Family of Ontario and their unattainable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21

Reports on growing management-recruiting business that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another 13 O 114
Article reviews recently published English translation of Chef Prosper Montagne's famous cookbook *Larousse Gastronomique* 20 O 16

YOUTH

Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake, young girl laughs at scene 4 Ag 100

American Airlines proposes cut-rate fares for 12 to 22 age group to promote air travel, awaits C.A.B. approval 11 Ag 35

Photo essay on growing business of young fashions and the current short skirt fad, c.p. 11 Ag 81

American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours 11 Ag 24

Article by columnist Ann Landers on problems of youth and sex, adapted from her book *Since You Ask Me* 18 Ag 74

13-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs rides stratocycle, a 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 15 S 156

Following in footsteps of 80 Peace corpsmen already in Ghana, Tanganyika and Colombia others prepare for duty 15 S 63

Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Co. of Grinnel, Iowa will give low premiums to youngsters who can pass a test devised to sort out conservative types 15 S 55

12-year-old Lance Kerr is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

"Parents Handbook" issued by C.C.N.Y. gives advice on how to best handle their college student-children, students gripe noted 22 S 45

15-year-old's story as told to James Delay of how he survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. 22 S 50

Father's camera catches young diver Bobby Friedman at Camp Powhatan, Maine, just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics 29 S 146

Photo essay on Sorority rush week at Univ. of Alabama, textpiece on week's fun but tension-ridden activities by Jane Howard 13 O 102

17-year-old East German orphan boy crouches in grass peers at barbed wire of Berlin wall, jumps into safe arms of West Berlin police despite stepped-up measures of Vopos to stop flow of refugees to West 20 O 50

French 14-year-old Gerard Lacreux attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139

Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelmore's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans; Margery apologizes, in Puerto Rico pondering new assignment 27 O 84

Peace Corps' Margery Michelmore addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Corps camp, transcript of questions and answers lends insight to Nigerian incident 3 N 115

Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller illustrates lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119

U.S. teen-agers convene in Chicago for 3rd annual National Youth Conference on the Atom 8 D 117

19-year-old Julia Chase trains to become marathon runner 15 D 47

"Roaring Twenties" is theme for Lincoln Junior High School of Santa Monica, Calif.'s semiannual Dress-Up Day 15 D 111

YUGOSLAVIA

President Tito welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hassan, Cuba's President Dorticos to Belgrade Conference of Neutralists; leaders stunned by Russia's resumption of bomb tests 8 S 50

Robert Elson reports Belgrade Conference gave West little hope for trust; neutralist leaders drink toast to peace 15 S 54, 56

Kennedy Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals 22 S 45

Z

ZEITLIN, DAVID

Report on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version of movie *Mutiny on the Bounty* on Tahiti starring Marlon Brando 27 O 21

ZOOS

LIFE Guide to nation's zoos 18 Ag 19
Tame rabbit at Madison, Wis. zoo visits with black bears 18 88

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knif sweater and fur hat before walk-in whale at new Children's Zoo in Central Park, c.p. 22 S 58

Photo essay gives rare view of Bronx Zoo's nocturnal animals during their waking hours; douroucouli chews on grape, genet cleans paws, tiny loris, potto curls on branch 3 N 61

Elephant Tuy Hoa at Portland (Ore.) Zoo kneels close to end of enclosure, dips trunk into moat to get piece of bread 24 N 118

Gorilla holds up 12-day-old baby in Switzerland's Basel Zoo 1 D 134

ZORIN, VALERIAN

OKs Burma's U Thant for U.N. Secy. Gen. but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan 20 O 52



